(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 15 March 2001 (15.03.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/18046 A3

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07K 14/47

(21) International representation real

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/24827

C12N 15/00,

(22) International Filing Date:

8 September 2000 (08.09.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

09/394,374	10 September 1999 (10.09.1999)	US
09/561,778	1 May 2000 (01.05.2000)	US
09/640,173	15 August 2000 (15.08.2000)	US
09/656,668	7 September 2000 (07.09.2000)	US
09/656,668	7 September 2000 (07.09.2000)	

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CORIXA CORPORATION [US/US]; Suite 200, 1124 Columbia Street, Seattle, WA 98104 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): XU, Jiangchun [US/US]; 15805 SE 43rd Place, Bellevue, WA 98006 (US). STOLK, John, A. [US/US]; 7436 Northeast 144th Place, Bothell, WA 98011 (US).

(74) Agents: POTTER, Jane, E., R.; Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC, Suite 6300, 701 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104-7092 et al. (US).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:

13 September 2001

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



(54) Title: OVARIAN TUMOR SEQUENCES AND METHODS OF USE THEREFOR

(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods for the therapy and diagnosis of cancer, such as ovarian cancer, are disclosed. Compositions may comprise one or more ovarian carcinoma proteins, portions thereof, polynucleotides that encode such portions or antibodies or immune system cells specific for such proteins. Such compositions may be used, for example, for the prevention and treatment of diseases such as ovarian cancer. Polypeptides and polynucleotides as provided herein may further be used for the detection and monitoring of ovarian cancer.

01/18046 A3

		P	CT/US 00/24827
A. CLASS IPC 7	C12N15/00 C07K14/47		
	to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classi	fication and IPC	
	SEARCHED		
IPC 7	ocumentation searched (classification system followed by classific CO7 K	·	
	tion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that also be a search (name of data is a base consulted during the international search (name of data is		
Electionic	and base consulted during the international search (name of data).	ase alu, wiere plaulicai, sealv	artems useuj
C. DOCUME	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the re	elevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	WO 98 37418 A (CORIXA CORP) 27 August 1998 (1998-08-27) SEQ ID 74, pos. 349-438 (100% io page 67	dentity)	1-65
X	DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AF060226, 6 May 1998 (1998-05-06) PIRTSKHALAISHVILI, G. ET AL.: "Transduction of dendritic cells XP002153258 96.6% identity in 89 bp overlap abstract	-/	1-65
X Furthe	er documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family membe	ers are listed in annex.
"A" documen consider	gories of cited documents : t defining the general state of the art which is not red to be of particular relevance cument but published on or after the international te	or priority date and not in cited to understand the p invention "X" document of particular rele	after the international filing date conflict with the application but rinciple or theory underlying the evance; the claimed invention
"L" document which is citation of "O" document other me "P" document	t which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or cited to establish the publication date of another or other special reason (as specified) at referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or	involve an inventive step "Y" document of particular rele cannot be considered to i document is combined wi	involve an inventive step when the ith one or more other such docu- being obvious to a person skilled
	tual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the inter	······································
	November 2000		, 03. O1
Name and ma	iling address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk	Authorized officer	
	Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Hardon, E	

New POSIMENTS CONCIDENTED TO BE RELEVANT	PC1/05 00/2482/
	Delegant to at-1 No
Common of Occument, which indicators, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
DATABASE EMBL [Online] accesion no. X02662, 7 May 1999 (1999-05-07) ENSSER A. AND FLECKENSTEIN B.: "Semaphorin L." XP002153259 96.6% identity in 89 bp overlap abstract	1-65
DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AA536804, 31 July 1997 (1997-07-31) MARRA, M. ET AL.: "The WashU-HHMI mouse EST project" XP002153260 70.9% identity in 278 bp overlap abstract	1-65
MEDEN H ET AL: "Overexpression of the oncogene c-erbB-2 (HER2/neu) in ovarian cancer: a new prognostic factor." EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY, AND REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY, (1997 FEB) 71 (2) 173-9. REF: 36, XP000943740 the whole document	·
DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AC016957, 14 December 1999 (1999-12-14) MUZNEY, D. M. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens clone RP11-50119" XP002153261 100% identity in 278 bp overlap abstract	1-65
DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AX001326, 10 March 2000 (2000-03-10) FLECKENSTEIN B. P. AND ENSSER, A. D.: "Human and murine semaphorin L" XP002153262 96.6% identity in 89 bp overlap abstract	1-65
	accesion no. X02662, 7 May 1999 (1999-05-07) ENSSER A. AND FLECKENSTEIN B.: "Semaphorin L." XP002153259 96.6% identity in 89 bp overlap abstract DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AA536804, 31 July 1997 (1997-07-31) MARRA, M. ET AL.: "The WashU-HHMI mouse EST project" XP002153260 70.9% identity in 278 bp overlap abstract MEDEN H ET AL: "Overexpression of the oncogene c-erbB-2 (HER2/neu) in ovarian cancer: a new prognostic factor." EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY, AND REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY, (1997 FEB) 71 (2) 173-9. REF: 36, XP000943740 the whole document DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AC016957, 14 December 1999 (1999-12-14) MUZNEY, D. M. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens clone RP11-50119" XP002153261 100% identity in 278 bp overlap abstract DATABASE EMBL [Online] accession no. AX001326, 10 March 2000 (2000-03-10) FLECKENSTEIN B. P. AND ENSSER, A. D.: "Human and murine semaphorin L" XP002153262 96.6% identity in 89 bp overlap

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT



Box I Observations where certain claims w r found uns archabl (C ntinuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X Claims Nos.: 36-45 because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Rulé 39.1(iv) PCT - Method for treatment of the human or animal body by therapy
Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
1-65 (part)
Permark on Protect
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

1. Claims: 1-65 (part)

potential invention 1: nucleotides encoding "ovarian carcinoma proteins" encoded by the SEQ ID 1, polypeptides and polypeptide fragments encoded thereby and related matter (claims 1-65, part.)

2. Claims: 1-65 (part)

potential inventions 2-97: nucleotides encoding "ovarian carcinoma proteins" encoded by the remaining SEQ IDs cited in claims 1, polypeptides and polypeptide fragments encoded thereby and related matter

3. Claims: 18-65 (part)

potential inventions 98-198: uses of known "ovarian carcinoma proteins" encoded by the remaining SEQ IDs 3, 4, 6-9 195-199 (except 186), and related matter

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

.iformation on patent family members

PCT/US 00/24827

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)		Publication date	
WO 9837418	A	27-08-1998	AU BR EP ZA	6536898 A 9807734 A 0972201 A 9801536 A	09-09-1998 31-10-2000 19-01-2000 08-01-1999	

Form PCT/ISA/210 (patent family annex) (July 1992)

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 15 March 2001 (15.03.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/18046 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

_ _ _

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/24827

(22) International Filing Date:

8 September 2000 (08.09.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

C07K 14/00

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

 09/394,374
 10 September 1999 (10.09.1999)
 US

 09/561,778
 1 May 2000 (01.05.2000)
 US

 09/640,173
 15 August 2000 (15.08.2000)
 US

 09/656,668
 7 September 2000 (07.09.2000)
 US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CORIXA CORPORATION [US/US]; Suite 200, 1124 Columbia Street, Seattle, WA 98104 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): XU, Jiangchun [US/US]; 15805 SE 43rd Place, Bellevue, WA 98006 (US). STOLK, John, A. [US/US]; 7436 Northeast 144th Place, Bothell, WA 98011 (US).

(74) Agents: POTTER, Jane, E., R.; Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC, Suite 6300, 701 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104-7092 et al. (US).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.





(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods for the therapy and diagnosis of cancer, such as ovarian cancer, are disclosed. Compositions may comprise one or more ovarian carcinoma proteins, portions thereof, polynucleotides that encode such portions or antibodies or immune system cells specific for such proteins. Such compositions may be used, for example, for the prevention and treatment of diseases such as ovarian cancer. Polypeptides and polynucleotides as provided herein may further be used for the detection and monitoring of ovarian cancer.

OVARIAN TUMOR SEQUENCES AND METHODS OF USE THEREFOR

TECHNICAL FIELD

15

20

The present invention relates generally to ovarian cancer therapy. The invention is more specifically related to polypeptides comprising at least a portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, and to polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, as well as antibodies and immune system cells that specifically recognize such polypeptides. Such polypeptides, polynucleotides, antibodies and cells may be used in vaccines and pharmaceutical compositions for treatment of ovarian cancer.

10 BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Ovarian cancer is a significant health problem for women in the United States and throughout the world. Although advances have been made in detection and therapy of this cancer, no vaccine or other universally successful method for prevention or treatment is currently available. Management of the disease currently relies on a combination of early diagnosis and aggressive treatment, which may include one or more of a variety of treatments such as surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy and hormone therapy. The course of treatment for a particular cancer is often selected based on a variety of prognostic parameters, including an analysis of specific tumor markers. However, the use of established markers often leads to a result that is difficult to interpret, and high mortality continues to be observed in many cancer patients.

Immunotherapies have the potential to substantially improve cancer treatment and survival. Such therapies may involve the generation or enhancement of an immune response to an ovarian carcinoma antigen. However, to date, relatively few ovarian carcinoma antigens are known and the generation of an immune response against such antigens has not been shown to be therapeutically beneficial.

Accordingly, there is a need in the art for improved methods for identifying ovarian tumor antigens and for using such antigens in the therapy of ovarian cancer. The present invention fulfills these needs and further provides other related advantages.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

25

30

Briefly stated, this invention provides compositions and methods for the therapy of cancer, such as ovarian cancer. In one aspect, the present invention provides polypeptides comprising an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with ovarian carcinoma protein-specific antisera is not substantially diminished. Within certain embodiments, the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises a sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185 and 193-199, and complements of such polynucleotides.

The present invention further provides polynucleotides that encode a polypeptide as described above or a portion thereof, expression vectors comprising such polynucleotides and host cells transformed or transfected with such expression vectors.

Within other aspects, the present invention provides pharmaceutical Pharmaceutical compositions may comprise a compositions and vaccines. physiologically acceptable carrier or excipient in combination with one or more of: (i) a polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with ovarian carcinoma proteinspecific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; (ii) a polynucleotide encoding such a polypeptide; (iii) an antibody that specifically binds to such a polypeptide; (iv) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses such a polypeptide and/or (v) a T cell that specifically reacts with such a polypeptide. Vaccines may comprise a nonspecific immune response enhancer in combination with one or more of: (i) a polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or

insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with ovarian carcinoma proteinspecific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein
comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a
sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-196, (ii) a polynucleotide
encoding such a polypeptide; (iii) an anti-idiotypic antibody that is specifically bound
by an antibody that specifically binds to such a polypeptide; (iv) an antigen-presenting
cell that expresses such a polypeptide and/or (v) a T cell that specifically reacts with
such a polypeptide. An exemplary polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence
recited in SEQ ID NO:186.

The present invention further provides, in other aspects, fusion proteins that comprise at least one polypeptide as described above, as well as polynucleotides encoding such fusion proteins.

10

20

Within related aspects, pharmaceutical compositions comprising a fusion protein or polynucleotide encoding a fusion protein in combination with a physiologically acceptable carrier are provided.

Vaccines are further provided, within other aspects, comprising a fusion protein or polynucleotide encoding a fusion protein in combination with a non-specific immune response enhancer.

Within further aspects, the present invention provides methods for inhibiting the development of a cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient a pharmaceutical composition or vaccine as recited above.

The present invention further provides, within other aspects, methods for stimulating and/or expanding T cells, comprising contacting T cells with (a) a polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with ovarian carcinoma protein-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; (b) a polynucleotide encoding such a polypeptide and/or (c) an antigen presenting cell that expresses such a polypeptide under conditions and for a time sufficient to permit the stimulation and/or

expansion of T cells. Such polypeptide, polynucleotide and/or antigen presenting cell(s) may be present within a pharmaceutical composition or vaccine, for use in stimulating and/or expanding T cells in a mammal.

Within other aspects, the present invention provides methods for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient T cells prepared as described above.

Within further aspects, the present invention provides methods for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of: (a) incubating CD4⁺ and/or CD8⁺ T cells isolated from a patient with one or more of: (i) a polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with ovarian carcinoma protein-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; (ii) a polynucleotide encoding such a polypeptide; or (iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses such a polypeptide; such that T cells proliferate; and (b) administering to the patient an effective amount of the proliferated T cells, and thereby inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in the patient. The proliferated cells may be cloned prior to administration to the patient.

These and other aspects of the present invention will become apparent upon reference to the following detailed description and attached drawings. All references disclosed herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety as if each was incorporated individually.

25 DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is directed generally to compositions and their use in the therapy and diagnosis of cancer, particularly ovarian cancer. As described further below, illustrative compositions of the present invention include, but are not restricted to, polypeptides, particularly immunogenic polypeptides, polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, antibodies and other binding agents, antigen presenting cells (APCs)

and immune system cells (e.g., T cells).

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless indicated specifically to the contrary, conventional methods of virology, immunology, microbiology, molecular biology and recombinant DNA techniques within the skill of the art, many of which are described below for the purpose of illustration. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature. See, e.g., Sambrook, et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2nd Edition, 1989); Maniatis et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (1982); DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach, vol. I & II (D. Glover, ed.); Oligonucleotide Synthesis (N. Gait, ed., 1984); Nucleic Acid Hybridization (B. Hames & S. Higgins, eds., 1985); Transcription and Translation (B. Hames & S. Higgins, eds., 1984); Animal Cell Culture (R. Freshney, ed., 1986); Perbal, A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning (1984).

All publications, patents and patent applications cited herein, whether supra or infra, are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an" and "the" include plural references unless the content clearly dictates otherwise.

POLYPEPTIDE COMPOSITIONS

15

20

As used herein, the term "polypeptide" " is used in its conventional meaning, i.e. as a sequence of amino acids. The polypeptides are not limited to a specific length of the product; thus, peptides, oligopeptides, and proteins are included within the definition of polypeptide, and such terms may be used interchangeably herein unless specifically indicated otherwise. This term also does not refer to or exclude post-expression modifications of the polypeptide, for example, glycosylations, acetylations, phosphorylations and the like, as well as other modifications known in the art, both naturally occurring and non-naturally occurring. A polypeptide may be an entire protein, or a subsequence thereof. Particular polypeptides of interest in the context of this invention are amino acid subsequences comprising epitopes, i.e. antigenic determinants substantially responsible for the immunogenic properties of a polypeptide

and being capable of evoking an immune response.

Particularly illustrative polypeptides of the present invention comprise those encoded by a polynucleotide sequence set forth herein, or a sequence that hybridizes under moderately stringent conditions, or, alternatively, under highly stringent conditions, to a polynucleotide sequence set forth herein.

The polypeptides of the present invention are sometimes herein referred to as ovarian tumor proteins or ovarian tumor polypeptides, as an indication that their identification has been based at least in part upon their increased levels of expression in ovarian tumor samples. Thus, a "ovarian tumor polypeptide" or "ovarian tumor protein," refers generally to a polypeptide sequence of the present invention, or a polynucleotide sequence encoding such a polypeptide, that is expressed in a substantial proportion of ovarian tumor samples, for example preferably greater than about 20%, more preferably greater than about 30%, and most preferably greater than about 50% or more of ovarian tumor samples tested, at a level that is at least two fold, and preferably at least five fold, greater than the level of expression in normal tissues, as determined using a representative assay provided herein. A ovarian tumor polypeptide sequence of the invention, based upon its increased level of expression in tumor cells, has particular utility both as a diagnostic marker as well as a therapeutic target, as further described below.

In certain preferred embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention are immunogenic, i.e., they react detectably within an immunoassay (such as an ELISA or T-cell stimulation assay) with antisera and/or T-cells from a patient with ovarian cancer. Screening for immunogenic activity can be performed using techniques well known to the skilled artisan. For example, such screens can be performed using methods such as those described in Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988. In one illustrative example, a polypeptide may be immobilized on a solid support and contacted with patient sera to allow binding of antibodies within the sera to the immobilized polypeptide. Unbound sera may then be removed and bound antibodies detected using, for example, ¹²⁵I-labeled Protein A.

As would be recognized by the skilled artisan, immunogenic portions of

20

the polypeptides disclosed herein are also encompassed by the present invention. An "immunogenic portion," as used herein, is a fragment of an immunogenic polypeptide of the invention that itself is immunologically reactive (*i.e.*, specifically binds) with the B-cells and/or T-cell surface antigen receptors that recognize the polypeptide. Immunogenic portions may generally be identified using well known techniques, such as those summarized in Paul, *Fundamental Immunology*, 3rd ed., 243-247 (Raven Press, 1993) and references cited therein. Such techniques include screening polypeptides for the ability to react with antigen-specific antibodies, antisera and/or T-cell lines or clones. As used herein, antisera and antibodies are "antigen-specific" if they specifically bind to an antigen (*i.e.*, they react with the protein in an ELISA or other immunoassay, and do not react detectably with unrelated proteins). Such antisera and antibodies may be prepared as described herein, and using well-known techniques.

In one preferred embodiment, an immunogenic portion of a polypeptide of the present invention is a portion that reacts with antisera and/or T-cells at a level that is not substantially less than the reactivity of the full-length polypeptide (e.g., in an ELISA and/or T-cell reactivity assay). Preferably, the level of immunogenic activity of the immunogenic portion is at least about 50%, preferably at least about 70% and most preferably greater than about 90% of the immunogenicity for the full-length polypeptide. In some instances, preferred immunogenic portions will be identified that have a level of immunogenic activity greater than that of the corresponding full-length polypeptide, e.g., having greater than about 100% or 150% or more immunogenic activity.

In certain other embodiments, illustrative immunogenic portions may include peptides in which an N-terminal leader sequence and/or transmembrane domain have been deleted. Other illustrative immunogenic portions will contain a small N-and/or C-terminal deletion (e.g., 1-30 amino acids, preferably 5-15 amino acids), relative to the mature protein.

In another embodiment, a polypeptide composition of the invention may also comprise one or more polypeptides that are immunologically reactive with T cells and/or antibodies generated against a polypeptide of the invention, particularly a

30

polypeptide having an amino acid sequence disclosed herein, or to an immunogenic fragment or variant thereof.

In another embodiment of the invention, polypeptides are provided that comprise one or more polypeptides that are capable of eliciting T cells and/or antibodies that are immunologically reactive with one or more polypeptides described herein, or one or more polypeptides encoded by contiguous nucleic acid sequences contained in the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein, or immunogenic fragments or variants thereof, or to one or more nucleic acid sequences which hybridize to one or more of these sequences under conditions of moderate to high stringency.

The present invention, in another aspect, provides polypeptide fragments comprising at least about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, or 100 contiguous amino acids, or more, including all intermediate lengths, of a polypeptide compositions encoded by a polynucleotide sequence set forth herein.

10

15

20

In another aspect, the present invention provides variants of the polypeptide compositions described herein. Polypeptide variants generally encompassed by the present invention will typically exhibit at least about 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% or more identity (determined as described below), along its length, to a polypeptide sequences set forth herein.

In one preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragments and variants provide by the present invention are immunologically reactive with an antibody and/or T-cell that reacts with a full-length polypeptide specifically set for the herein.

In another preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragments and variants provided by the present invention exhibit a level of immunogenic activity of at least about 50%, preferably at least about 70%, and most preferably at least about 90% or more of that exhibited by a full-length polypeptide sequence specifically set forth herein.

A polypeptide "variant," as the term is used herein, is a polypeptide that typically differs from a polypeptide specifically disclosed herein in one or more

substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions. Such variants may be naturally occurring or may be synthetically generated, for example, by modifying one or more of the above polypeptide sequences of the invention and evaluating their immunogenic activity as described herein and/or using any of a number of techniques well known in the art.

5

30

For example, certain illustrative variants of the polypeptides of the invention include those in which one or more portions, such as an N-terminal leader sequence or transmembrane domain, have been removed. Other illustrative variants include variants in which a small portion (e.g., 1-30 amino acids, preferably 5-15 amino acids) has been removed from the N- and/or C-terminal of the mature protein.

In many instances, a variant will contain conservative substitutions. A "conservative substitution" is one in which an amino acid is substituted for another amino acid that has similar properties, such that one skilled in the art of peptide chemistry would expect the secondary structure and hydropathic nature of the polypeptide to be substantially unchanged. As described above, modifications may be made in the structure of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention and still obtain a functional molecule that encodes a variant or derivative polypeptide with desirable characteristics, e.g., with immunogenic characteristics. When it is desired to alter the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide to create an equivalent, or even an improved, immunogenic variant or portion of a polypeptide of the invention, one skilled in the art will typically change one or more of the codons of the encoding DNA sequence according to Table 1.

For example, certain amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids in a protein structure without appreciable loss of interactive binding capacity with structures such as, for example, antigen-binding regions of antibodies or binding sites on substrate molecules. Since it is the interactive capacity and nature of a protein that defines that protein's biological functional activity, certain amino acid sequence substitutions can be made in a protein sequence, and, of course, its underlying DNA coding sequence, and nevertheless obtain a protein with like properties. It is thus contemplated that various changes may be made in the peptide sequences of the

disclosed compositions, or corresponding DNA sequences which encode said peptides without appreciable loss of their biological utility or activity.

TABLE 1

Amino Acids				(Codons		· <u>-</u>	
Alanine	Ala	Α	GCA	GCC	GCG	GCU		
Cysteine	Cys	С	UGC	UGU				
Aspartic acid	Asp	D	GAC	GAU				
Glutamic acid	Glu	E	GAA	GAG				
Phenylalanine	Phe	F	UUC	UUU				
Glycine	Gly	G	GGA	GGC	GGG	GGU		
Histidine	His	H	CAC	CAU				
Isoleucine	Ile	I	AUA	AUC	AUU			
Lysine	Lys	K	AAA	AAG				
Leucine	Leu	L	UUA	UUG	CUA	CUC	CUG	CUU
Methionine	Met	M	AUG					
Asparagine	Asn	N	AAC	AAU				
Proline	Pro	P	CCA	CCC	CCG	CCU		
Glutamine	Gln	Q	CAA	CAG				
Arginine	Arg	R	AGA	AGG	CGA	CGC	CGG	CGU
Serine	Ser	S	AGC	AGU	UCA	UCC	UCG	UCU
Threonine	Thr	T	ACA	ACC	ACG	ACU		
Valine	Val	V	GUA	GUC	GUG	GUU		•
Tryptophan	Trp	W	UGG					
Tyrosine	Tyr	Y	UAC	UAU				

5

In making such changes, the hydropathic index of amino acids may be considered. The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biologic function on a protein is generally understood in the art (Kyte and Doolittle, 1982, incorporated herein by reference). It is accepted that the relative hydropathic character of the amino acid contributes to the secondary structure of the resultant protein, which in turn defines the interaction of the protein with other

molecules, for example, enzymes, substrates, receptors, DNA, antibodies, antigens, and the like. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics (Kyte and Doolittle, 1982). These values are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

It is known in the art that certain amino acids may be substituted by other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still result in a protein with similar biological activity, *i.e.* still obtain a biological functionally equivalent protein. In making such changes, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within ± 2 is preferred, those within ± 1 are particularly preferred, and those within ± 0.5 are even more particularly preferred. It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity. U. S. Patent 4,554,101 (specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), states that the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with a biological property of the protein.

As detailed in U. S. Patent 4,554,101, the following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to amino acid residues: arginine (\pm 3.0); lysine (\pm 3.0); aspartate (\pm 3.0 \pm 1); glutamate (\pm 3.0 \pm 1); serine (\pm 0.3); asparagine (\pm 0.2); glutamine (\pm 0.2); glycine (0); threonine (\pm 0.4); proline (\pm 0.5 \pm 1); alanine (\pm 0.5); histidine (\pm 0.5); cysteine (\pm 1.0); methionine (\pm 1.3); valine (\pm 1.5); leucine (\pm 1.8); isoleucine (\pm 1.8); tyrosine (\pm 2.3); phenylalanine (\pm 2.5); tryptophan (\pm 3.4). It is understood that an amino acid can be substituted for another having a similar hydrophilicity value and still obtain a biologically equivalent, and in particular, an immunologically equivalent protein. In such changes, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within \pm 2 is preferred, those within \pm 1 are particularly preferred, and those within \pm 0.5 are even more particularly preferred.



As outlined above, amino acid substitutions are generally therefore based on the relative similarity of the amino acid side-chain substituents, for example, their hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, charge, size, and the like. Exemplary substitutions that take various of the foregoing characteristics into consideration are well known to those of skill in the art and include: arginine and lysine; glutamate and aspartate; serine and threonine; glutamine and asparagine; and valine, leucine and isoleucine.

In addition, any polynucleotide may be further modified to increase stability in vivo. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends; the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages in the backbone; and/or the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine and wybutosine, as well as acetylmethyl-, thio- and other modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine and uridine.

Amino acid substitutions may further be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues. For example, negatively charged amino acids include aspartic acid and glutamic acid; positively charged amino acids include lysine and arginine; and amino acids with uncharged polar head groups having similar hydrophilicity values include leucine, isoleucine and valine; glycine and alanine; asparagine and glutamine; and serine, threonine, phenylalanine and tyrosine. Other groups of amino acids that may represent conservative changes include: (1) ala, pro, gly, glu, asp, gln, asn, ser, thr; (2) cys, ser, tyr, thr; (3) val, ile, leu, met, ala, phe; (4) lys, arg, his; and (5) phe, tyr, trp, his. A variant may also, or alternatively, contain nonconservative changes. In a preferred embodiment, variant polypeptides differ from a native sequence by substitution, deletion or addition of five amino acids or fewer. Variants may also (or alternatively) be modified by, for example, the deletion or addition of amino acids that have minimal influence on the immunogenicity, secondary structure and hydropathic nature of the polypeptide.

As noted above, polypeptides may comprise a signal (or leader) sequence at the N-terminal end of the protein, which co-translationally or post-

25



5

15

20

30

PCT/US00/24827



translationally directs transfer of the protein. The polypeptide may also be conjugated to a linker or other sequence for ease of synthesis, purification or identification of the polypeptide (e.g., poly-His), or to enhance binding of the polypeptide to a solid support. For example, a polypeptide may be conjugated to an immunoglobulin Fc region.

When comparing polypeptide sequences, two sequences are said to be "identical" if the sequence of amino acids in the two sequences is the same when aligned for maximum correspondence, as described below. Comparisons between two sequences are typically performed by comparing the sequences over a comparison window to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. A "comparison window" as used herein, refers to a segment of at least about 20 contiguous positions, usually 30 to about 75, 40 to about 50, in which a sequence may be compared to a reference sequence of the same number of contiguous positions after the two sequences are optimally aligned.

Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted using the Megalign program in the Lasergene suite of bioinformatics software (DNASTAR, Inc., Madison, WI), using default parameters. This program embodies several alignment schemes described in the following references: Dayhoff, M.O. (1978) A model of evolutionary change in proteins – Matrices for detecting distant relationships. In Dayhoff, M.O. (ed.) Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, National Biomedical Research Foundation, Washington DC Vol. 5, Suppl. 3, pp. 345-358; Hein J. (1990) Unified Approach to Alignment and Phylogenes pp. 626-645 Methods in Enzymology vol. 183, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA; Higgins, D.G. and Sharp, P.M. (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153; Myers, E.W. and Muller W. (1988) CABIOS 4:11-17; Robinson, E.D. (1971) Comb. Theor 11:105; Santou, N. Nes, M. (1987) Mol. Biol. Evol. 4:406-425; Sneath, P.H.A. and Sokal, R.R. (1973) Numerical Taxonomy – the Principles and Practice of Numerical Taxonomy, Freeman Press, San Francisco, CA; Wilbur, W.J. and Lipman, D.J. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad., Sci. USA 80:726-730.

Alternatively, optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local identity algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) Add. APL. Math 2:482, by the identity alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) J.



20

25

WO 01/18046 PCT/US00/24827

Mol. Biol. 48:443, by the search for similarity methods of Pearson and Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by inspection.

One preferred example of algorithms that are suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity are the BLAST and BLAST 2.0 algorithms, which are described in Altschul et al. (1977) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 25:3389-3402 and Altschul et al. (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410, respectively. BLAST and BLAST 2.0 can be used, for example with the parameters described herein, to determine percent sequence identity for the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information. For amino acid sequences, a scoring matrix can be used to calculate the cumulative score. Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment.

In one preferred approach, the "percentage of sequence identity" is determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a window of comparison of at least 20 positions, wherein the portion of the polypeptide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (*i.e.*, gaps) of 20 percent or less, usually 5 to 15 percent, or 10 to 12 percent, as compared to the reference sequences (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical amino acid residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the reference sequence (*i.e.*, the window size) and multiplying the results by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity.







Within other illustrative embodiments, a polypeptide may be a fusion polypeptide that comprises multiple polypeptides as described herein, or that comprises at least one polypeptide as described herein and an unrelated sequence, such as a known tumor protein. A fusion partner may, for example, assist in providing T helper epitopes (an immunological fusion partner), preferably T helper epitopes recognized by humans, or may assist in expressing the protein (an expression enhancer) at higher yields than the native recombinant protein. Certain preferred fusion partners are both immunological and expression enhancing fusion partners. Other fusion partners may be selected so as to increase the solubility of the polypeptide or to enable the polypeptide to be targeted to desired intracellular compartments. Still further fusion partners include affinity tags, which facilitate purification of the polypeptide.

Fusion polypeptides may generally be prepared using standard techniques, including chemical conjugation. Preferably, a fusion polypeptide is expressed as a recombinant polypeptide, allowing the production of increased levels, relative to a non-fused polypeptide, in an expression system. Briefly, DNA sequences encoding the polypeptide components may be assembled separately, and ligated into an appropriate expression vector. The 3' end of the DNA sequence encoding one polypeptide component is ligated, with or without a peptide linker, to the 5' end of a DNA sequence encoding the second polypeptide component so that the reading frames of the sequences are in phase. This permits translation into a single fusion polypeptide that retains the biological activity of both component polypeptides.

A peptide linker sequence may be employed to separate the first and second polypeptide components by a distance sufficient to ensure that each polypeptide folds into its secondary and tertiary structures. Such a peptide linker sequence is incorporated into the fusion polypeptide using standard techniques well known in the art. Suitable peptide linker sequences may be chosen based on the following factors: (1) their ability to adopt a flexible extended conformation; (2) their inability to adopt a secondary structure that could interact with functional epitopes on the first and second polypeptides; and (3) the lack of hydrophobic or charged residues that might react with the polypeptide functional epitopes. Preferred peptide linker sequences contain Gly, Asn and Ser residues. Other near neutral amino acids, such as Thr and Ala may also be



15

20

WO 01/18046 PCT/US00/24827

used in the linker sequence. Amino acid sequences which may be usefully employed as linkers include those disclosed in Maratea et al., *Gene 40*:39-46, 1985; Murphy et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83*:8258-8262, 1986; U.S. Patent No. 4,935,233 and U.S. Patent No. 4,751,180. The linker sequence may generally be from 1 to about 50 amino acids in length. Linker sequences are not required when the first and second polypeptides have non-essential N-terminal amino acid regions that can be used to separate the functional domains and prevent steric interference.

The ligated DNA sequences are operably linked to suitable transcriptional or translational regulatory elements. The regulatory elements responsible for expression of DNA are located only 5' to the DNA sequence encoding the first polypeptides. Similarly, stop codons required to end translation and transcription termination signals are only present 3' to the DNA sequence encoding the second polypeptide.

The fusion polypeptide can comprise a polypeptide as described herein together with an unrelated immunogenic protein, such as an immunogenic protein capable of eliciting a recall response. Examples of such proteins include tetanus, tuberculosis and hepatitis proteins (see, for example, Stoute et al. New Engl. J. Med., 336:86-91, 1997).

In one preferred embodiment, the immunological fusion partner is derived from a Mycobacterium sp., such as a Mycobacterium tuberculosis-derived Ra12 fragment. Ra12 compositions and methods for their use in enhancing the expression and/or immunogenicity of heterologous polynucleotide/polypeptide sequences is described in U.S. Patent Application 60/158,585, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Briefly, Ra12 refers to a polynucleotide region that is a subsequence of a *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* MTB32A nucleic acid. MTB32A is a serine protease of 32 KD molecular weight encoded by a gene in virulent and avirulent strains of *M. tuberculosis*. The nucleotide sequence and amino acid sequence of MTB32A have been described (for example, U.S. Patent Application 60/158,585; see also, Skeiky *et al.*, *Infection and Immun.* (1999) 67:3998-4007, incorporated herein by reference). C-terminal fragments of the MTB32A coding



sequence express at high levels and remain as a soluble polypeptides throughout the purification process. Moreover, Ra12 may enhance the immunogenicity of heterologous immunogenic polypeptides with which it is fused. One preferred Ra12 fusion polypeptide comprises a 14 KD C-terminal fragment corresponding to amino acid residues 192 to 323 of MTB32A. Other preferred Ra12 polynucleotides generally comprise at least about 15 consecutive nucleotides, at least about 30 nucleotides, at least about 60 nucleotides, at least about 100 nucleotides, at least about 200 nucleotides, or at least about 300 nucleotides that encode a portion of a Ra12 polypeptide. Ra12 polynucleotides may comprise a native sequence (i.e., an endogenous sequence that encodes a Ra12 polypeptide or a portion thereof) or may comprise a variant of such a sequence. Ra12 polynucleotide variants may contain one or more substitutions, additions, deletions and/or insertions such that the biological activity of the encoded fusion polypeptide is not substantially diminished, relative to a fusion polypeptide comprising a native Ra12 polypeptide. Variants preferably exhibit at least about 70% identity, more preferably at least about 80% identity and most preferably at least about 90% identity to a polynucleotide sequence that encodes a native Ra12 polypeptide or a portion thereof.

Within other preferred embodiments, an immunological fusion partner is derived from protein D, a surface protein of the gram-negative bacterium Haemophilus influenza B (WO 91/18926). Preferably, a protein D derivative comprises approximately the first third of the protein (e.g., the first N-terminal 100-110 amino acids), and a protein D derivative may be lipidated. Within certain preferred embodiments, the first 109 residues of a Lipoprotein D fusion partner is included on the N-terminus to provide the polypeptide with additional exogenous T-cell epitopes and to increase the expression level in E. coli (thus functioning as an expression enhancer). The lipid tail ensures optimal presentation of the antigen to antigen presenting cells. Other fusion partners include the non-structural protein from influenzae virus, NS1 (hemaglutinin). Typically, the N-terminal 81 amino acids are used, although different fragments that include T-helper epitopes may be used.

In another embodiment, the immunological fusion partner is the protein known as LYTA, or a portion thereof (preferably a C-terminal portion). LYTA is

30



20

30

WO 01/18046 PCT/US00/24827

derived from *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, which synthesizes an N-acetyl-L-alanine amidase known as amidase LYTA (encoded by the LytA gene; *Gene 43*:265-292, 1986). LYTA is an autolysin that specifically degrades certain bonds in the peptidoglycan backbone. The C-terminal domain of the LYTA protein is responsible for the affinity to the choline or to some choline analogues such as DEAE. This property has been exploited for the development of *E. coli* C-LYTA expressing plasmids useful for expression of fusion proteins. Purification of hybrid proteins containing the C-LYTA fragment at the amino terminus has been described (*see Biotechnology 10*:795-798, 1992). Within a preferred embodiment, a repeat portion of LYTA may be incorporated into a fusion polypeptide. A repeat portion is found in the C-terminal region starting at residue 178. A particularly preferred repeat portion incorporates residues 188-305.

Yet another illustrative embodiment involves fusion polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding them, wherein the fusion partner comprises a targeting signal capable of directing a polypeptide to the endosomal/lysosomal compartment, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,633,234. An immunogenic polypeptide of the invention, when fused with this targeting signal, will associate more efficiently with MHC class II molecules and thereby provide enhanced in vivo stimulation of CD4⁺ T-cells specific for the polypeptide.

Polypeptides of the invention are prepared using any of a variety of well known synthetic and/or recombinant techniques, the latter of which are further described below. Polypeptides, portions and other variants generally less than about 150 amino acids can be generated by synthetic means, using techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In one illustrative example, such polypeptides are synthesized using any of the commercially available solid-phase techniques, such as the Merrifield solid-phase synthesis method, where amino acids are sequentially added to a growing amino acid chain. See Merrifield, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2146, 1963. Equipment for automated synthesis of polypeptides is commercially available from suppliers such as Perkin Elmer/Applied BioSystems Division (Foster City, CA), and may be operated according to the manufacturer's instructions.



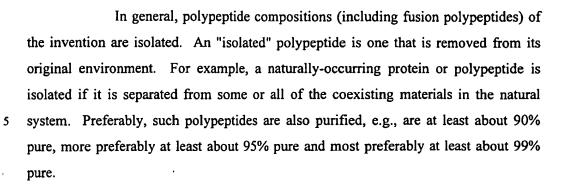
10

20

25

30

PCT/US00/24827



POLYNUCLEOTIDE COMPOSITIONS

The present invention, in other aspects, provides polynucleotide compositions. The terms "DNA" and "polynucleotide" are used essentially interchangeably herein to refer to a DNA molecule that has been isolated free of total genomic DNA of a particular species. "Isolated," as used herein, means that a polynucleotide is substantially away from other coding sequences, and that the DNA molecule does not contain large portions of unrelated coding DNA, such as large chromosomal fragments or other functional genes or polypeptide coding regions. Of course, this refers to the DNA molecule as originally isolated, and does not exclude genes or coding regions later added to the segment by the hand of man.

As will be understood by those skilled in the art, the polynucleotide compositions of this invention can include genomic sequences, extra-genomic and plasmid-encoded sequences and smaller engineered gene segments that express, or may be adapted to express, proteins, polypeptides, peptides and the like. Such segments may be naturally isolated, or modified synthetically by the hand of man.

As will be also recognized by the skilled artisan, polynucleotides of the invention may be single-stranded (coding or antisense) or double-stranded, and may be DNA (genomic, cDNA or synthetic) or RNA molecules. RNA molecules may include HnRNA molecules, which contain introns and correspond to a DNA molecule in a one-to-one manner, and mRNA molecules, which do not contain introns. Additional coding or non-coding sequences may, but need not, be present within a polynucleotide of the present invention, and a polynucleotide may, but need not, be linked to other molecules

and/or support materials.

30

Polynucleotides may comprise a native sequence (i.e., an endogenous sequence that encodes a polypeptide/protein of the invention or a portion thereof) or may comprise a sequence that encodes a variant or derivative, preferably and immunogenic variant or derivative, of such a sequence.

Therefore, according to another aspect of the present invention, polynucleotide compositions are provided that comprise some or all of a polynucleotide sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1-185 and 187-196, complements of a polynucleotide sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1-185 and 187-196, and degenerate variants of a polynucleotide sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1-185 and 187-196. In certain preferred embodiments, the polynucleotide sequences set forth herein encode immunogenic polypeptides, as described above.

In other related embodiments, the present invention provides polynucleotide variants having substantial identity to the sequences disclosed herein in SEQ ID NOs: 1-185 and 187-196, for example those comprising at least 70% sequence identity, preferably at least 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% or higher, sequence identity compared to a polynucleotide sequence of this invention using the methods described herein, (e.g., BLAST analysis using standard parameters, as described below). One skilled in this art will recognize that these values can be appropriately adjusted to determine corresponding identity of proteins encoded by two nucleotide sequences by taking into account codon degeneracy, amino acid similarity, reading frame positioning and the like.

Typically, polynucleotide variants will contain one or more substitutions, additions, deletions and/or insertions, preferably such that the immunogenicity of the polypeptide encoded by the variant polynucleotide is not substantially diminished relative to a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide sequence specifically set forth herein). The term "variants" should also be understood to encompasses homologous genes of xenogenic origin.

In additional embodiments, the present invention provides polynucleotide fragments comprising various lengths of contiguous stretches of



sequence identical to or complementary to one or more of the sequences disclosed herein. For example, polynucleotides are provided by this invention that comprise at least about 10, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 300, 400, 500 or 1000 or more contiguous nucleotides of one or more of the sequences disclosed herein as well as all intermediate lengths there between. It will be readily understood that "intermediate lengths", in this context, means any length between the quoted values, such as 16, 17, 18, 19, etc.; 21, 22, 23, etc.; 30, 31, 32, etc.; 50, 51, 52, 53, etc.; 100, 101, 102, 103, etc.; 150, 151, 152, 153, etc.; including all integers through 200-500; 500-1,000, and the like.

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide compositions are provided that are capable of hybridizing under moderate to high stringency conditions to a polynucleotide sequence provided herein, or a fragment thereof, or a complementary sequence thereof. Hybridization techniques are well known in the art of For purposes of illustration, suitable moderately stringent molecular biology. conditions for testing the hybridization of a polynucleotide of this invention with other polynucleotides include prewashing in a solution of 5 X SSC, 0.5% SDS, 1.0 mM EDTA (pH 8.0); hybridizing at 50°C-60°C, 5 X SSC, overnight; followed by washing twice at 65°C for 20 minutes with each of 2X, 0.5X and 0.2X SSC containing 0.1% SDS. One skilled in the art will understand that the stringency of hybridization can be readily manipulated, such as by altering the salt content of the hybridization solution and/or the temperature at which the hybridization is performed. For example, in another embodiment, suitable highly stringent hybridization conditions include those described above, with the exception that the temperature of hybridization is increased, e.g., to 60-65°C or 65-70°C.

In certain preferred embodiments, the polynucleotides described above, e.g., polynucleotide variants, fragments and hybridizing sequences, encode polypeptides that are immunologically cross-reactive with a polypeptide sequence specifically set forth herein. In other preferred embodiments, such polynucleotides encode polypeptides that have a level of immunogenic activity of at least about 50%, preferably at least about 70%, and more preferably at least about 90% of that for a polypeptide sequence specifically set forth herein.



The polynucleotides of the present invention, or fragments thereof, regardless of the length of the coding sequence itself, may be combined with other DNA sequences, such as promoters, polyadenylation signals, additional restriction enzyme sites, multiple cloning sites, other coding segments, and the like, such that their overall length may vary considerably. It is therefore contemplated that a nucleic acid fragment of almost any length may be employed, with the total length preferably being limited by the ease of preparation and use in the intended recombinant DNA protocol. For example, illustrative polynucleotide segments with total lengths of about 10,000, about 5000, about 3000, about 2,000, about 1,000, about 500, about 200, about 100, about 50 base pairs in length, and the like, (including all intermediate lengths) are contemplated to be useful in many implementations of this invention.

When comparing polynucleotide sequences, two sequences are said to be "identical" if the sequence of nucleotides in the two sequences is the same when aligned for maximum correspondence, as described below. Comparisons between two sequences are typically performed by comparing the sequences over a comparison window to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. A "comparison window" as used herein, refers to a segment of at least about 20 contiguous positions, usually 30 to about 75, 40 to about 50, in which a sequence may be compared to a reference sequence of the same number of contiguous positions after the two sequences are optimally aligned.

20

Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted using the Megalign program in the Lasergene suite of bioinformatics software (DNASTAR, Inc., Madison, WI), using default parameters. This program embodies several alignment schemes described in the following references: Dayhoff, M.O. (1978) A model of evolutionary change in proteins – Matrices for detecting distant relationships. In Dayhoff, M.O. (ed.) Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, National Biomedical Research Foundation, Washington DC Vol. 5, Suppl. 3, pp. 345-358; Hein J. (1990) Unified Approach to Alignment and Phylogenes pp. 626-645 Methods in Enzymology vol. 183, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA; Higgins, D.G. and Sharp, P.M. (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153; Myers, E.W. and Muller W. (1988) CABIOS 4:11-17; Robinson, E.D. (1971) Comb. Theor 11:105; Santou, N. Nes, M. (1987) Mol. Biol. Evol. 4:406-

425; Sneath, P.H.A. and Sokal, R.R. (1973) Numerical Taxonomy – the Principles and Practice of Numerical Taxonomy, Freeman Press, San Francisco, CA; Wilbur, W.J. and Lipman, D.J. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad., Sci. USA 80:726-730.

Alternatively, optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local identity algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) Add. APL. Math 2:482, by the identity alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, by the search for similarity methods of Pearson and Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by inspection.

One preferred example of algorithms that are suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity are the BLAST and BLAST 2.0 algorithms, which are described in Altschul et al. (1977) Nucl. Acids Res. 25:3389-3402 and Altschul et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410, respectively. BLAST and BLAST 2.0 can be used, for example with the parameters described herein, to determine percent sequence identity for the polynucleotides of the invention. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information. In one illustrative example, cumulative scores can be calculated using, for nucleotide sequences, the parameters M (reward score for a pair of matching residues; always >0) and N (penalty score for mismatching residues; always <0). Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLASTN program (for nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 11, and expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff and Henikoff (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10915) alignments, (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=-4 and a comparison of both strands.

Preferably, the "percentage of sequence identity" is determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a window of comparison of at least 20 positions, wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (*i.e.*, gaps) of 20 percent or less, usually 5 to 15 percent, or 10 to 12 percent, as compared to the reference sequences (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid bases occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the reference sequence (*i.e.*, the window size) and multiplying the results by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity.

It will be appreciated by those of ordinary skill in the art that, as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, there are many nucleotide sequences that encode a polypeptide as described herein. Some of these polynucleotides bear minimal homology to the nucleotide sequence of any native gene. Nonetheless, polynucleotides that vary due to differences in codon usage are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Further, alleles of the genes comprising the polynucleotide sequences provided herein are within the scope of the present invention. Alleles are endogenous genes that are altered as a result of one or more mutations, such as deletions, additions and/or substitutions of nucleotides. The resulting mRNA and protein may, but need not, have an altered structure or function. Alleles may be identified using standard techniques (such as hybridization, amplification and/or database sequence comparison).

Therefore, in another embodiment of the invention, a mutagenesis approach, such as site-specific mutagenesis, is employed for the preparation of immunogenic variants and/or derivatives of the polypeptides described herein. By this approach, specific modifications in a polypeptide sequence can be made through mutagenesis of the underlying polynucleotides that encode them. These techniques provides a straightforward approach to prepare and test sequence variants, for example, incorporating one or more of the foregoing considerations, by introducing one or more nucleotide sequence changes into the polynucleotide.

Site-specific mutagenesis allows the production of mutants through the use of specific oligonucleotide sequences which encode the DNA sequence of the desired mutation, as well as a sufficient number of adjacent nucleotides, to provide a primer sequence of sufficient size and sequence complexity to form a stable duplex on both sides of the deletion junction being traversed. Mutations may be employed in a selected polynucleotide sequence to improve, alter, decrease, modify, or otherwise change the properties of the polynucleotide itself, and/or alter the properties, activity, composition, stability, or primary sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

In certain embodiments of the present invention, the inventors contemplate the mutagenesis of the disclosed polynucleotide sequences to alter one or more properties of the encoded polypeptide, such as the immunogenicity of a polypeptide vaccine. The techniques of site-specific mutagenesis are well-known in the art, and are widely used to create variants of both polypeptides and polynucleotides. For example, site-specific mutagenesis is often used to alter a specific portion of a DNA molecule. In such embodiments, a primer comprising typically about 14 to about 25 nucleotides or so in length is employed, with about 5 to about 10 residues on both sides of the junction of the sequence being altered.

As will be appreciated by those of skill in the art, site-specific mutagenesis techniques have often employed a phage vector that exists in both a single stranded and double stranded form. Typical vectors useful in site-directed mutagenesis include vectors such as the M13 phage. These phage are readily commercially-available and their use is generally well-known to those skilled in the art. Double-stranded plasmids are also routinely employed in site directed mutagenesis that eliminates the step of transferring the gene of interest from a plasmid to a phage.

In general, site-directed mutagenesis in accordance herewith is performed by first obtaining a single-stranded vector or melting apart of two strands of a double-stranded vector that includes within its sequence a DNA sequence that encodes the desired peptide. An oligonucleotide primer bearing the desired mutated sequence is prepared, generally synthetically. This primer is then annealed with the single-stranded vector, and subjected to DNA polymerizing enzymes such as *E. coli* polymerase I

25

30

Klenow fragment, in order to complete the synthesis of the mutation-bearing strand. Thus, a heteroduplex is formed wherein one strand encodes the original non-mutated sequence and the second strand bears the desired mutation. This heteroduplex vector is then used to transform appropriate cells, such as *E. coli* cells, and clones are selected which include recombinant vectors bearing the mutated sequence arrangement.

The preparation of sequence variants of the selected peptide-encoding DNA segments using site-directed mutagenesis provides a means of producing potentially useful species and is not meant to be limiting as there are other ways in which sequence variants of peptides and the DNA sequences encoding them may be obtained. For example, recombinant vectors encoding the desired peptide sequence may be treated with mutagenic agents, such as hydroxylamine, to obtain sequence variants. Specific details regarding these methods and protocols are found in the teachings of Maloy et al., 1994; Segal, 1976; Prokop and Bajpai, 1991; Kuby, 1994; and Maniatis et al., 1982, each incorporated herein by reference, for that purpose.

15

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis procedure" refers to template-dependent processes and vector-mediated propagation which result in an increase in the concentration of a specific nucleic acid molecule relative to its initial concentration, or in an increase in the concentration of a detectable signal, such as amplification. As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis procedure" is intended to refer to a process that involves the template-dependent extension of a primer molecule. The term template dependent process refers to nucleic acid synthesis of an RNA or a DNA molecule wherein the sequence of the newly synthesized strand of nucleic acid is dictated by the well-known rules of complementary base pairing (see, for example, Watson, 1987). Typically, vector mediated methodologies involve the introduction of the nucleic acid fragment into a DNA or RNA vector, the clonal amplification of the vector, and the recovery of the amplified nucleic acid fragment. Examples of such methodologies are provided by U. S. Patent No. 4,237,224, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

In another approach for the production of polypeptide variants of the present invention, recursive sequence recombination, as described in U.S. Patent No.

5,837,458, may be employed. In this approach, iterative cycles of recombination and screening or selection are performed to "evolve" individual polynucleotide variants of the invention having, for example, enhanced immunogenic activity.

In other embodiments of the present invention, the polynucleotide sequences provided herein can be advantageously used as probes or primers for nucleic acid hybridization. As such, it is contemplated that nucleic acid segments that comprise a sequence region of at least about 15 nucleotide long contiguous sequence that has the same sequence as, or is complementary to, a 15 nucleotide long contiguous sequence disclosed herein will find particular utility. Longer contiguous identical or complementary sequences, e.g., those of about 20, 30, 40, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1000 (including all intermediate lengths) and even up to full length sequences will also be of use in certain embodiments.

The ability of such nucleic acid probes to specifically hybridize to a sequence of interest will enable them to be of use in detecting the presence of complementary sequences in a given sample. However, other uses are also envisioned, such as the use of the sequence information for the preparation of mutant species primers, or primers for use in preparing other genetic constructions.

Polynucleotide molecules having sequence regions consisting of contiguous nucleotide stretches of 10-14, 15-20, 30, 50, or even of 100-200 nucleotides or so (including intermediate lengths as well), identical or complementary to a polynucleotide sequence disclosed herein, are particularly contemplated as hybridization probes for use in, e.g., Southern and Northern blotting. This would allow a gene product, or fragment thereof, to be analyzed, both in diverse cell types and also in various bacterial cells. The total size of fragment, as well as the size of the complementary stretch(es), will ultimately depend on the intended use or application of the particular nucleic acid segment. Smaller fragments will generally find use in hybridization embodiments, wherein the length of the contiguous complementary region may be varied, such as between about 15 and about 100 nucleotides, but larger contiguous complementarity stretches may be used, according to the length complementary sequences one wishes to detect.

The use of a hybridization probe of about 15-25 nucleotides in length allows the formation of a duplex molecule that is both stable and selective. Molecules having contiguous complementary sequences over stretches greater than 15 bases in length are generally preferred, though, in order to increase stability and selectivity of the hybrid, and thereby improve the quality and degree of specific hybrid molecules obtained. One will generally prefer to design nucleic acid molecules having genecomplementary stretches of 15 to 25 contiguous nucleotides, or even longer where desired.

Hybridization probes may be selected from any portion of any of the sequences disclosed herein. All that is required is to review the sequences set forth herein, or to any continuous portion of the sequences, from about 15-25 nucleotides in length up to and including the full length sequence, that one wishes to utilize as a probe or primer. The choice of probe and primer sequences may be governed by various factors. For example, one may wish to employ primers from towards the termini of the total sequence.

Small polynucleotide segments or fragments may be readily prepared by, for example, directly synthesizing the fragment by chemical means, as is commonly practiced using an automated oligonucleotide synthesizer. Also, fragments may be obtained by application of nucleic acid reproduction technology, such as the PCRTM technology of U. S. Patent 4,683,202 (incorporated herein by reference), by introducing selected sequences into recombinant vectors for recombinant production, and by other recombinant DNA techniques generally known to those of skill in the art of molecular biology.

The nucleotide sequences of the invention may be used for their ability to selectively form duplex molecules with complementary stretches of the entire gene or gene fragments of interest. Depending on the application envisioned, one will typically desire to employ varying conditions of hybridization to achieve varying degrees of selectivity of probe towards target sequence. For applications requiring high selectivity, one will typically desire to employ relatively stringent conditions to form the hybrids, e.g., one will select relatively low salt and/or high temperature conditions, such as

25

5

provided by a salt concentration of from about 0.02 M to about 0.15 M salt at temperatures of from about 50°C to about 70°C. Such selective conditions tolerate little, if any, mismatch between the probe and the template or target strand, and would be particularly suitable for isolating related sequences.

Of course, for some applications, for example, where one desires to prepare mutants employing a mutant primer strand hybridized to an underlying template, less stringent (reduced stringency) hybridization conditions will typically be needed in order to allow formation of the heteroduplex. In these circumstances, one may desire to employ salt conditions such as those of from about 0.15 M to about 0.9 M salt, at temperatures ranging from about 20°C to about 55°C. Cross-hybridizing species can thereby be readily identified as positively hybridizing signals with respect to control hybridizations. In any case, it is generally appreciated that conditions can be rendered more stringent by the addition of increasing amounts of formamide, which serves to destabilize the hybrid duplex in the same manner as increased temperature. Thus, hybridization conditions can be readily manipulated, and thus will generally be a method of choice depending on the desired results.

According to another embodiment of the present invention, polynucleotide compositions comprising antisense oligonucleotides are provided. Antisense oligonucleotides have been demonstrated to be effective and targeted inhibitors of protein synthesis, and, consequently, provide a therapeutic approach by which a disease can be treated by inhibiting the synthesis of proteins that contribute to the disease. The efficacy of antisense oligonucleotides for inhibiting protein synthesis is well established. For example, the synthesis of polygalactauronase and the muscarine type 2 acetylcholine receptor are inhibited by antisense oligonucleotides directed to their respective mRNA sequences (U. S. Patent 5,739,119 and U. S. Patent 5,759,829). Further, examples of antisense inhibition have been demonstrated with the nuclear protein cyclin, the multiple drug resistance gene (MDG1), ICAM-1, E-selectin, STK-1, striatal GABA_A receptor and human EGF (Jaskulski *et al.*, Science. 1988 Jun 10;240(4858):1544-6; Vasanthakumar and Ahmed, Cancer Commun. 1989;1(4):225-32; Peris *et al.*, Brain Res Mol Brain Res. 1998 Jun 15;57(2):310-20; U. S. Patent 5,801,154; U.S. Patent 5,789,573; U. S. Patent 5,718,709 and U.S. Patent 5,610,288).

Antisense constructs have also been described that inhibit and can be used to treat a variety of abnormal cellular proliferations, e.g. cancer (U. S. Patent 5,747,470; U. S. Patent 5,591,317 and U. S. Patent 5,783,683).

Therefore, in certain embodiments, the present invention provides oligonucleotide sequences that comprise all, or a portion of, any sequence that is capable of specifically binding to polynucleotide sequence described herein, or a complement thereof. In one embodiment, the antisense oligonucleotides comprise DNA or derivatives thereof. In another embodiment, the oligonucleotides comprise RNA or derivatives thereof. In a third embodiment, the oligonucleotides are modified DNAs comprising a phosphorothioated modified backbone. In a fourth embodiment, the oligonucleotide sequences comprise peptide nucleic acids or derivatives thereof. In each case, preferred compositions comprise a sequence region that is complementary, and more preferably substantially-complementary, and even more preferably, completely complementary to one or more portions of polynucleotides disclosed herein.

Selection of antisense compositions specific for a given gene sequence is based upon analysis of the chosen target sequence (i.e. in these illustrative examples the rat and human sequences) and determination of secondary structure, T_m , binding energy, relative stability, and antisense compositions were selected based upon their relative inability to form dimers, hairpins, or other secondary structures that would reduce or prohibit specific binding to the target mRNA in a host cell.

15

20

25

Highly preferred target regions of the mRNA, are those which are at or near the AUG translation initiation codon, and those sequences which are substantially complementary to 5' regions of the mRNA. These secondary structure analyses and target site selection considerations can be performed, for example, using v.4 of the OLIGO primer analysis software and/or the BLASTN 2.0.5 algorithm software (Altschul *et al.*, Nucleic Acids Res. 1997 Sep 1;25(17):3389-402).

The use of an antisense delivery method employing a short peptide vector, termed MPG (27 residues), is also contemplated. The MPG peptide contains a hydrophobic domain derived from the fusion sequence of HIV gp41 and a hydrophilic domain from the nuclear localization sequence of SV40 T-antigen (Morris et al.,

Nucleic Acids Res. 1997 Jul 15;25(14):2730-6). It has been demonstrated that several molecules of the MPG peptide coat the antisense oligonucleotides and can be delivered into cultured mammalian cells in less than 1 hour with relatively high efficiency (90%). Further, the interaction with MPG strongly increases both the stability of the oligonucleotide to nuclease and the ability to cross the plasma membrane.

According to another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotide compositions described herein are used in the design and preparation of ribozyme molecules for inhibiting expression of the tumor polypeptides and proteins of the present invention in tumor cells. Ribozymes are RNA-protein complexes that cleave nucleic acids in a site-specific fashion. Ribozymes have specific catalytic domains that possess endonuclease activity (Kim and Cech, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1987 Dec;84(24):8788-92; Forster and Symons, Cell. 1987 Apr 24;49(2):211-20). For example, a large number of ribozymes accelerate phosphoester transfer reactions with a high degree of specificity, often cleaving only one of several phosphoesters in an oligonucleotide substrate (Cech et al., Cell. 1981 Dec;27(3 Pt 2):487-96; Michel and Westhof, J Mol Biol. 1990 Dec 5;216(3):585-610; Reinhold-Hurek and Shub, Nature. 1992 May 14;357(6374):173-6). This specificity has been attributed to the requirement that the substrate bind via specific base-pairing interactions to the internal guide sequence ("IGS") of the ribozyme prior to chemical reaction.

Six basic varieties of naturally-occurring enzymatic RNAs are known presently. Each can catalyze the hydrolysis of RNA phosphodiester bonds in trans (and thus can cleave other RNA molecules) under physiological conditions. In general, enzymatic nucleic acids act by first binding to a target RNA. Such binding occurs through the target binding portion of a enzymatic nucleic acid which is held in close proximity to an enzymatic portion of the molecule that acts to cleave the target RNA. Thus, the enzymatic nucleic acid first recognizes and then binds a target RNA through complementary base-pairing, and once bound to the correct site, acts enzymatically to cut the target RNA. Strategic cleavage of such a target RNA will destroy its ability to direct synthesis of an encoded protein. After an enzymatic nucleic acid has bound and cleaved its RNA target, it is released from that RNA to search for another target and can repeatedly bind and cleave new targets.

The enzymatic nature of a ribozyme is advantageous over many technologies, such as antisense technology (where a nucleic acid molecule simply binds to a nucleic acid target to block its translation) since the concentration of ribozyme necessary to affect a therapeutic treatment is lower than that of an antisense oligonucleotide. This advantage reflects the ability of the ribozyme to act enzymatically. Thus, a single ribozyme molecule is able to cleave many molecules of target RNA. In addition, the ribozyme is a highly specific inhibitor, with the specificity of inhibition depending not only on the base pairing mechanism of binding to the target RNA, but also on the mechanism of target RNA cleavage. Single mismatches, or base-substitutions, near the site of cleavage can completely eliminate catalytic activity of a ribozyme. Similar mismatches in antisense molecules do not prevent their action (Woolf *et al.*, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1992 Aug 15;89(16):7305-9). Thus, the specificity of action of a ribozyme is greater than that of an antisense oligonucleotide binding the same RNA site.

15

30

The enzymatic nucleic acid molecule may be formed in a hammerhead, hairpin, a hepatitis δ virus, group I intron or RNaseP RNA (in association with an RNA guide sequence) or Neurospora VS RNA motif. Examples of hammerhead motifs are described by Rossi et al. Nucleic Acids Res. 1992 Sep 11;20(17):4559-65. Examples of hairpin motifs are described by Hampel et al. (Eur. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. EP 0360257), Hampel and Tritz, Biochemistry 1989 Jun 13;28(12):4929-33; Hampel et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 1990 Jan 25;18(2):299-304 and U. S. Patent 5,631,359. An example of the hepatitis δ virus motif is described by Perrotta and Been, Biochemistry. 1992 Dec 1;31(47):11843-52; an example of the RNaseP motif is described by Guerrier-Takada et al., Cell. 1983 Dec;35(3 Pt 2):849-57; Neurospora VS RNA ribozyme motif is described by Collins (Saville and Collins, Cell. 1990 May 18;61(4):685-96; Saville and Collins, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1991 Oct 1;88(19):8826-30; Collins and Olive, Biochemistry. 1993 Mar 23;32(11):2795-9); and an example of the Group I intron is described in (U. S. Patent 4,987,071). All that is important in an enzymatic nucleic acid molecule of this invention is that it has a specific substrate binding site which is complementary to one or more of the target gene RNA regions, and that it have nucleotide sequences within or surrounding that substrate binding site which impart an

RNA cleaving activity to the molecule. Thus the ribozyme constructs need not be limited to specific motifs mentioned herein.

Ribozymes may be designed as described in Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 93/23569 and Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 94/02595, each specifically incorporated herein by reference) and synthesized to be tested *in vitro* and *in vivo*, as described. Such ribozymes can also be optimized for delivery. While specific examples are provided, those in the art will recognize that equivalent RNA targets in other species can be utilized when necessary.

Ribozyme activity can be optimized by altering the length of the ribozyme binding arms, or chemically synthesizing ribozymes with modifications that prevent their degradation by serum ribonucleases (see e.g., Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 92/07065; Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 93/15187; Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 91/03162; Eur. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. 92110298.4; U. S. Patent 5,334,711; and Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 94/13688, which describe various chemical modifications that can be made to the sugar moieties of enzymatic RNA molecules), modifications which enhance their efficacy in cells, and removal of stem II bases to shorten RNA synthesis times and reduce chemical requirements.

10

25

Sullivan et al. (Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 94/02595) describes the general methods for delivery of enzymatic RNA molecules. Ribozymes may be administered to cells by a variety of methods known to those familiar to the art, including, but not restricted to, encapsulation in liposomes, by iontophoresis, or by incorporation into other vehicles, such as hydrogels, cyclodextrins, biodegradable nanocapsules, and bioadhesive microspheres. For some indications, ribozymes may be directly delivered ex vivo to cells or tissues with or without the aforementioned vehicles. Alternatively, the RNA/vehicle combination may be locally delivered by direct inhalation, by direct injection or by use of a catheter, infusion pump or stent. Other routes of delivery include, but are not limited to, intravascular, intramuscular, subcutaneous or joint injection, aerosol inhalation, oral (tablet or pill form), topical, systemic, ocular, intraperitoneal and/or intrathecal delivery. More detailed descriptions of ribozyme delivery and administration are provided in Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO

94/02595 and Int. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 93/23569, each specifically incorporated herein by reference.

Another means of accumulating high concentrations of a ribozyme(s) within cells is to incorporate the ribozyme-encoding sequences into a DNA expression vector. Transcription of the ribozyme sequences are driven from a promoter for eukaryotic RNA polymerase I (pol I), RNA polymerase II (pol II), or RNA polymerase III (pol III). Transcripts from pol II or pol III promoters will be expressed at high levels in all cells; the levels of a given pol II promoter in a given cell type will depend on the nature of the gene regulatory sequences (enhancers, silencers, etc.) present nearby.

Prokaryotic RNA polymerase promoters may also be used, providing that the prokaryotic RNA polymerase enzyme is expressed in the appropriate cells Ribozymes expressed from such promoters have been shown to function in mammalian cells. Such transcription units can be incorporated into a variety of vectors for introduction into mammalian cells, including but not restricted to, plasmid DNA vectors, viral DNA vectors (such as adenovirus or adeno-associated vectors), or viral RNA vectors (such as retroviral, semliki forest virus, sindbis virus vectors).

In another embodiment of the invention, peptide nucleic acids (PNAs) compositions are provided. PNA is a DNA mimic in which the nucleobases are attached to a pseudopeptide backbone (Good and Nielsen, Antisense Nucleic Acid Drug Dev. 1997 7(4) 431-37). PNA is able to be utilized in a number methods that traditionally have used RNA or DNA. Often PNA sequences perform better in techniques than the corresponding RNA or DNA sequences and have utilities that are not inherent to RNA or DNA. A review of PNA including methods of making, characteristics of, and methods of using, is provided by Corey (*Trends Biotechnol* 1997 Jun;15(6):224-9). As such, in certain embodiments, one may prepare PNA sequences that are complementary to one or more portions of the ACE mRNA sequence, and such PNA compositions may be used to regulate, alter, decrease, or reduce the translation of ACE-specific mRNA, and thereby alter the level of ACE activity in a host cell to which such PNA compositions have been administered.

PNAs have 2-aminoethyl-glycine linkages replacing the normal phosphodiester backbone of DNA (Nielsen et al., Science 1991 Dec 6;254(5037):1497-500; Hanvey et al., Science. 1992 Nov 27;258(5087):1481-5; Hyrup and Nielsen, Bioorg Med Chem. 1996 Jan;4(1):5-23). This chemistry has three important consequences: firstly, in contrast to DNA or phosphorothioate oligonucleotides, PNAs are neutral molecules; secondly, PNAs are achiral, which avoids the need to develop a stereoselective synthesis; and thirdly, PNA synthesis uses standard Boc or Fmoc protocols for solid-phase peptide synthesis, although other methods, including a modified Merrifield method, have been used.

PNA monomers or ready-made oligomers are commercially available from PerSeptive Biosystems (Framingham, MA). PNA syntheses by either Boc or Fmoc protocols are straightforward using manual or automated protocols (Norton *et al.*, Bioorg Med Chem. 1995 Apr;3(4):437-45). The manual protocol lends itself to the production of chemically modified PNAs or the simultaneous synthesis of families of closely related PNAs.

10

15

25

As with peptide synthesis, the success of a particular PNA synthesis will depend on the properties of the chosen sequence. For example, while in theory PNAs can incorporate any combination of nucleotide bases, the presence of adjacent purines can lead to deletions of one or more residues in the product. In expectation of this difficulty, it is suggested that, in producing PNAs with adjacent purines, one should repeat the coupling of residues likely to be added inefficiently. This should be followed by the purification of PNAs by reverse-phase high-pressure liquid chromatography, providing yields and purity of product similar to those observed during the synthesis of peptides.

Modifications of PNAs for a given application may be accomplished by coupling amino acids during solid-phase synthesis or by attaching compounds that contain a carboxylic acid group to the exposed N-terminal amine. Alternatively, PNAs can be modified after synthesis by coupling to an introduced lysine or cysteine. The ease with which PNAs can be modified facilitates optimization for better solubility or for specific functional requirements. Once synthesized, the identity of PNAs and their

derivatives can be confirmed by mass spectrometry. Several studies have made and utilized modifications of PNAs (for example, Norton et al., Bioorg Med Chem. 1995 Apr;3(4):437-45; Petersen et al., J Pept Sci. 1995 May-Jun;1(3):175-83; Orum et al., Biotechniques. 1995 Sep;19(3):472-80; Footer et al., Biochemistry. 1996 Aug 20;35(33):10673-9; Griffith et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 1995 Aug 11;23(15):3003-8; Pardridge et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1995 Jun 6;92(12):5592-6; Boffa et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1995 Mar 14;92(6):1901-5; Gambacorti-Passerini et al., Blood. 1996 Aug 15;88(4):1411-7; Armitage et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1997 Nov 11;94(23):12320-5; Seeger et al., Biotechniques. 1997 Sep;23(3):512-7). U.S. Patent No. 5,700,922 discusses PNA-DNA-PNA chimeric molecules and their uses in diagnostics, modulating protein in organisms, and treatment of conditions susceptible to therapeutics.

Methods of characterizing the antisense binding properties of PNAs are discussed in Rose (Anal Chem. 1993 Dec 15;65(24):3545-9) and Jensen *et al.* (Biochemistry. 1997 Apr 22;36(16):5072-7). Rose uses capillary gel electrophoresis to determine binding of PNAs to their complementary oligonucleotide, measuring the relative binding kinetics and stoichiometry. Similar types of measurements were made by Jensen *et al.* using BIAcoreTM technology.

Other applications of PNAs that have been described and will be apparent to the skilled artisan include use in DNA strand invasion, antisense inhibition, mutational analysis, enhancers of transcription, nucleic acid purification, isolation of transcriptionally active genes, blocking of transcription factor binding, genome cleavage, biosensors, *in situ* hybridization, and the like.

25 POLYNUCLEOTIDE IDENTIFICATION, CHARACTERIZATION AND EXPRESSION

20

Polynucleotides compositions of the present invention may be identified, prepared and/or manipulated using any of a variety of well established techniques (see generally, Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989, and other like references). For example, a polynucleotide may be identified, as described in more detail below, by

screening a microarray of cDNAs for tumor-associated expression (i.e., expression that is at least two fold greater in a tumor than in normal tissue, as determined using a representative assay provided herein). Such screens may be performed, for example, using a Synteni microarray (Palo Alto, CA) according to the manufacturer's instructions (and essentially as described by Schena et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619, 1996 and Heller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155, 1997). Alternatively, polynucleotides may be amplified from cDNA prepared from cells expressing the proteins described herein, such as tumor cells.

Many template dependent processes are available to amplify a target sequences of interest present in a sample. One of the best known amplification methods is the polymerase chain reaction (PCRTM) which is described in detail in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202 and 4,800,159, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Briefly, in PCR™, two primer sequences are prepared which are complementary to regions on opposite complementary strands of the target sequence. An excess of deoxynucleoside triphosphates is added to a reaction mixture along with a DNA polymerase (e.g., Taq polymerase). If the target sequence is present in a sample, the primers will bind to the target and the polymerase will cause the primers to be extended along the target sequence by adding on nucleotides. By raising and lowering the temperature of the reaction mixture, the extended primers will dissociate from the target to form reaction products, excess primers will bind to the target and to the reaction product and the process is repeated. Preferably reverse transcription and PCRTM amplification procedure may be performed in order to quantify the amount of mRNA amplified. Polymerase chain reaction methodologies are well known in the art.

Any of a number of other template dependent processes, many of which are variations of the PCR ™ amplification technique, are readily known and available in the art. Illustratively, some such methods include the ligase chain reaction (referred to as LCR), described, for example, in Eur. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. 320,308 and U.S. Patent No. 4,883,750; Qbeta Replicase, described in PCT Intl. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. PCT/US87/00880; Strand Displacement Amplification (SDA) and Repair Chain Reaction (RCR). Still other amplification methods are described in Great Britain Pat.

Appl. No. 2 202 328, and in PCT Intl. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. PCT/US89/01025. Other nucleic acid amplification procedures include transcription-based amplification systems (TAS) (PCT Intl. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 88/10315), including nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA) and 3SR. Eur. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. 329,822 describes a nucleic acid amplification process involving cyclically synthesizing single-stranded RNA ("ssRNA"), ssDNA, and double-stranded DNA (dsDNA). PCT Intl. Pat. Appl. Publ. No. WO 89/06700 describes a nucleic acid sequence amplification scheme based on the hybridization of a promoter/primer sequence to a target single-stranded DNA ("ssDNA") followed by transcription of many RNA copies of the sequence. Other amplification methods such as "RACE" (Frohman, 1990), and "one-sided PCR" (Ohara, 1989) are also well-known to those of skill in the art.

An amplified portion of a polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to isolate a full length gene from a suitable library (e.g., a tumor cDNA library) using well known techniques. Within such techniques, a library (cDNA or genomic) is screened using one or more polynucleotide probes or primers suitable for amplification. Preferably, a library is size-selected to include larger molecules. Random primed libraries may also be preferred for identifying 5' and upstream regions of genes. Genomic libraries are preferred for obtaining introns and extending 5' sequences.

For hybridization techniques, a partial sequence may be labeled (e.g., by nick-translation or end-labeling with ³²P) using well known techniques. A bacterial or bacteriophage library is then generally screened by hybridizing filters containing denatured bacterial colonies (or lawns containing phage plaques) with the labeled probe (see Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989). Hybridizing colonies or plaques are selected and expanded, and the DNA is isolated for further analysis. cDNA clones may be analyzed to determine the amount of additional sequence by, for example, PCR using a primer from the partial sequence and a primer from the vector. Restriction maps and partial sequences may be generated to identify one or more overlapping clones. The complete sequence may then be determined using standard techniques, which may involve generating a series of deletion clones. The resulting overlapping sequences can then assembled into a single contiguous sequence. A full length cDNA molecule can be

generated by ligating suitable fragments, using well known techniques.

Alternatively, amplification techniques, such as those described above, can be useful for obtaining a full length coding sequence from a partial cDNA sequence. One such amplification technique is inverse PCR (see Triglia et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 16:8186, 1988), which uses restriction enzymes to generate a fragment in the known region of the gene. The fragment is then circularized by intramolecular ligation and used as a template for PCR with divergent primers derived from the known region. Within an alternative approach, sequences adjacent to a partial sequence may be retrieved by amplification with a primer to a linker sequence and a primer specific to a known region. The amplified sequences are typically subjected to a second round of amplification with the same linker primer and a second primer specific to the known region. A variation on this procedure, which employs two primers that initiate extension in opposite directions from the known sequence, is described in WO 96/38591. Another such technique is known as "rapid amplification of cDNA ends" or RACE. This technique involves the use of an internal primer and an external primer, which hybridizes to a polyA region or vector sequence, to identify sequences that are 5' and 3' of a known sequence. Additional techniques include capture PCR (Lagerstrom et al., PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-19, 1991) and walking PCR (Parker et al., Nucl. Acids. Res. 19:3055-60, 1991). Other methods employing amplification may also be employed to obtain a full length cDNA sequence.

In certain instances, it is possible to obtain a full length cDNA sequence by analysis of sequences provided in an expressed sequence tag (EST) database, such as that available from GenBank. Searches for overlapping ESTs may generally be performed using well known programs (e.g., NCBI BLAST searches), and such ESTs may be used to generate a contiguous full length sequence. Full length DNA sequences may also be obtained by analysis of genomic fragments.

In other embodiments of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode polypeptides of the invention, or fusion proteins or functional equivalents thereof, may be used in recombinant DNA molecules to direct expression of a polypeptide in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of

the genetic code, other DNA sequences that encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and these sequences may be used to clone and express a given polypeptide.

As will be understood by those of skill in the art, it may be advantageous in some instances to produce polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences possessing non-naturally occurring codons. For example, codons preferred by a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host can be selected to increase the rate of protein expression or to produce a recombinant RNA transcript having desirable properties, such as a half-life which is longer than that of a transcript generated from the naturally occurring sequence.

10

20

25

Moreover, the polynucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter polypeptide encoding sequences for a variety of reasons, including but not limited to, alterations which modify the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. For example, DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. In addition, site-directed mutagenesis may be used to insert new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, or introduce mutations, and so forth.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences may be ligated to a heterologous sequence to encode a fusion protein. For example, to screen peptide libraries for inhibitors of polypeptide activity, it may be useful to encode a chimeric protein that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a cleavage site located between the polypeptide-encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that the polypeptide may be cleaved and purified away from the heterologous moiety.

Sequences encoding a desired polypeptide may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art (see Caruthers, M. H. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res. Symp. Ser. 215-223, Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res.

Symp. Ser. 225-232). Alternatively, the protein itself may be produced using chemical methods to synthesize the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide, or a portion thereof.
For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solid-phase techniques (Roberge, J. Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204) and automated synthesis may be achieved, for example, using the ABI 431A Peptide Synthesizer (Perkin Elmer, Palo Alto, CA).

A newly synthesized peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography (e.g., Creighton, T. (1983) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles, WH Freeman and Co., New York, N.Y.) or other comparable techniques available in the art. The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or sequencing (e.g., the Edman degradation procedure). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined using chemical methods with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide.

In order to express a desired polypeptide, the nucleotide sequences encoding the polypeptide, or functional equivalents, may be inserted into appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for the transcription and translation of the inserted coding sequence. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding a polypeptide of interest and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. Such techniques are described, for example, in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview, N.Y., and Ausubel, F. M. et al. (1989) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York. N.Y.

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express polynucleotide sequences. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid,

or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems.

The "control elements" or "regulatory sequences" present in an expression vector are those non-translated regions of the vector--enhancers, promoters, 5' and 3' untranslated regions--which interact with host cellular proteins to carry out transcription and translation. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Depending on the vector system and host utilized, any number of suitable transcription and translation elements, including constitutive and inducible promoters, may be used. For example, when cloning in bacterial systems, inducible promoters such as the hybrid lacZ promoter of the PBLUESCRIPT phagemid (Stratagene, La Jolla, Calif.) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) and the like may be used. In mammalian cell systems, promoters from mammalian genes or from mammalian viruses are generally preferred. If it is necessary to generate a cell line that contains multiple copies of the sequence encoding a polypeptide, vectors based on SV40 or EBV may be advantageously used with an appropriate selectable marker.

In bacterial systems, any of a number of expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for the expressed polypeptide. For example, when large quantities are needed, for example for the induction of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of fusion proteins that are readily purified may be used. Such vectors include, but are not limited to, the multifunctional *E. coli* cloning and expression vectors such as BLUESCRIPT (Stratagene), in which the sequence encoding the polypeptide of interest may be ligated into the vector in frame with sequences for the amino-terminal Met and the subsequent 7 residues of .beta-galactosidase so that a hybrid protein is produced; pIN vectors (Van Heeke, G. and S. M. Schuster (1989) *J. Biol. Chem. 264*:5503-5509); and the like. pGEX Vectors (Promega, Madison, Wis.) may also be used to express foreign polypeptides as fusion proteins with glutathione S-transferase (GST). In general, such fusion proteins are soluble and can easily be purified from lysed cells by adsorption to glutathione-agarose

beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. Proteins made in such systems may be designed to include heparin, thrombin, or factor XA protease cleavage sites so that the cloned polypeptide of interest can be released from the GST moiety at will.

In the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, a number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH may be used. For reviews, see Ausubel et al. (supra) and Grant et al. (1987) *Methods Enzymol*. 153:516-544.

5

In cases where plant expression vectors are used, the expression of sequences encoding polypeptides may be driven by any of a number of promoters. For example, viral promoters such as the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV may be used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311. Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used (Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105). These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. Such techniques are described in a number of generally available reviews (see, for example, Hobbs, S. or Murry, L. E. in McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York, N.Y.; pp. 191-185 and 187-196).

An insect system may also be used to express a polypeptide of interest. For example, in one such system, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is used as a vector to express foreign genes in Spodoptera frugiperda cells or in Trichoplusia larvae. The sequences encoding the polypeptide may be cloned into a non-essential region of the virus, such as the polyhedrin gene, and placed under control of the polyhedrin promoter. Successful insertion of the polypeptide-encoding sequence will render the polyhedrin gene inactive and produce recombinant virus lacking coat protein. The recombinant viruses may then be used to infect, for example, S. frugiperda cells or Trichoplusia larvae in which the polypeptide of interest may be expressed (Engelhard, E. K. et al. (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 91*:3224-3227).

In mammalian host cells, a number of viral-based expression systems are generally available. For example, in cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding a polypeptide of interest may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain a viable virus which is capable of expressing the polypeptide in infected host cells (Logan, J. and Shenk, T. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81*:3655-3659). In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells.

10

Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding a polypeptide of interest. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. In cases where sequences encoding the polypeptide, its initiation codon, and upstream sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a portion thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including the ATG initiation codon should be provided. Furthermore, the initiation codon should be in the correct reading frame to ensure translation of the entire insert. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers which are appropriate for the particular cell system which is used, such as those described in the literature (Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162).

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate the expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation. glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" form of the protein may also be used to facilitate correct insertion, folding and/or function. Different host cells such as CHO, COS, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38, which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for such post-translational activities, may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression is generally preferred. For example, cell lines which stably express a polynucleotide of interest may be transformed using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media before they are switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to selection, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be proliferated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-32) and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Lowy, I. et al. (1990) Cell 22:817-23) genes which can be employed in tk.sup.- or 15 aprt.sup.- cells, respectively. Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection; for example, dhfr which confers resistance to methotrexate (Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 77:3567-70); npt, which confers resistance to the aminoglycosides, neomycin and G-418 (Colbere-Garapin, F. et al (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14); and als or pat, which confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively (Murry, supra). Additional selectable genes have been described, for example, trpB, which allows cells to utilize indole in place of tryptophan, or hisD, which allows cells to utilize histinol in place of histidine (Hartman, S. C. and R. C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:8047-51). The use of visible markers has gained popularity with such markers as anthocyanins, beta-glucuronidase and its substrate GUS, and luciferase and its substrate luciferin, being widely used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system (Rhodes, C. A. et al. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131).

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, its presence and expression may need to be 30 confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding a polypeptide is inserted within a

marker gene sequence, recombinant cells containing sequences can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a polypeptide-encoding sequence under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

Alternatively, host cells that contain and express a desired polynucleotide sequence may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include, for example, membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein.

A variety of protocols for detecting and measuring the expression of polynucleotide-encoded products, using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies specific for the product are known in the art. Examples include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), radioimmunoassay (RIA), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on a given polypeptide may be preferred for some applications, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed. These and other assays are described, among other places, in Hampton, R. et al. (1990; Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St Paul. Minn.) and Maddox, D. E. et al. (1983; J. Exp. Med. 158:1211-1216).

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences, or any portions thereof may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of

commercially available kits. Suitable reporter molecules or labels, which may be used include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with a polynucleotide sequence of interest may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a recombinant cell may be secreted or contained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides of the invention may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of the encoded polypeptide through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane. Other recombinant constructions may be used to join sequences encoding a polypeptide of interest to nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide domain which will facilitate purification of soluble proteins. Such purification facilitating domains include, but are not limited to, metal chelating peptides such as histidine-tryptophan modules that allow purification on immobilized metals, protein A domains that allow purification on immobilized immunoglobulin, and the domain utilized in the FLAGS extension/affinity purification system (Immunex Corp., Seattle, Wash.). The inclusion of cleavable linker sequences such as those specific for Factor XA or enterokinase (Invitrogen. San Diego, Calif.) between the purification domain and the encoded polypeptide may be used to facilitate purification. One such expression vector provides for expression of a fusion protein containing a polypeptide of interest and a nucleic acid encoding 6 histidine residues preceding a thioredoxin or an enterokinase cleavage site. The histidine residues facilitate purification on IMIAC (immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography) as described in Porath, J. et al. (1992, Prot. Exp. Purif. 3:263-281) while the enterokinase cleavage site provides a means for purifying the desired polypeptide from the fusion protein. A discussion of vectors which contain fusion proteins is provided in Kroll, D. J. et al. (1993; DNA Cell Biol. 12:441-453).

In addition to recombinant production methods, polypeptides of the invention, and fragments thereof, may be produced by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques (Merrifield J. (1963) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 85:2149-2154). Protein synthesis may be performed using manual techniques or by automation. Automated

synthesis may be achieved, for example, using Applied Biosystems 431A Peptide Synthesizer (Perkin Elmer). Alternatively, various fragments may be chemically synthesized separately and combined using chemical methods to produce the full length molecule.

5

15

ANTIBODY COMPOSITIONS, FRAGMENTS THEREOF AND OTHER BINDING AGENTS

According to another aspect, the present invention further provides binding agents, such as antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof, that exhibit immunological binding to a tumor polypeptide disclosed herein, or to a portion, variant or derivative thereof. An antibody, or antigen-binding fragment thereof, is said to "specifically bind," "immunogically bind," and/or is "immunologically reactive" to a polypeptide of the invention if it reacts at a detectable level (within, for example, an ELISA assay) with the polypeptide, and does not react detectably with unrelated polypeptides under similar conditions.

Immunological binding, as used in this context, generally refers to the

non-covalent interactions of the type which occur between an immunoglobulin molecule and an antigen for which the immunoglobulin is specific. The strength, or affinity of immunological binding interactions can be expressed in terms of the dissociation constant (K_d) of the interaction, wherein a smaller K_d represents a greater affinity. Immunological binding properties of selected polypeptides can be quantified using methods well known in the art. One such method entails measuring the rates of antigen-binding site/antigen complex formation and dissociation, wherein those rates depend on the concentrations of the complex partners, the affinity of the interaction, and on geometric parameters that equally influence the rate in both directions. Thus, both the "on rate constant" (K_{on}) and the "off rate constant" (K_{off}) can be determined by calculation of the concentrations and the actual rates of association and dissociation.

An "antigen-binding site," or "binding portion" of an antibody refers to

30

Rev. Biochem. 59:439-473.

The ratio of K_{off}/K_{on} enables cancellation of all parameters not related to affinity, and is thus equal to the dissociation constant K_d . See, generally, Davies et al. (1990) Annual

the part of the immunoglobulin molecule that participates in antigen binding. The antigen binding site is formed by amino acid residues of the N-terminal variable ("V") regions of the heavy ("H") and light ("L") chains. Three highly divergent stretches within the V regions of the heavy and light chains are referred to as "hypervariable regions" which are interposed between more conserved flanking stretches known as "framework regions," or "FRs". Thus the term "FR" refers to amino acid sequences which are naturally found between and adjacent to hypervariable regions in immunoglobulins. In an antibody molecule, the three hypervariable regions of a light chain and the three hypervariable regions of a heavy chain are disposed relative to each other in three dimensional space to form an antigen-binding surface. The antigen-binding surface is complementary to the three-dimensional surface of a bound antigen, and the three hypervariable regions of each of the heavy and light chains are referred to as "complementarity-determining regions," or "CDRs."

Binding agents may be further capable of differentiating between patients with and without a cancer, such as ovarian cancer, using the representative assays provided herein. For example, antibodies or other binding agents that bind to a tumor protein will preferably generate a signal indicating the presence of a cancer in at least about 20% of patients with the disease, more preferably at least about 30% of patients. Alternatively, or in addition, the antibody will generate a negative signal indicating the absence of the disease in at least about 90% of individuals without the cancer. To determine whether a binding agent satisfies this requirement, biological samples (e.g., blood, sera, sputum, urine and/or tumor biopsies) from patients with and without a cancer (as determined using standard clinical tests) may be assayed as described herein for the presence of polypeptides that bind to the binding agent. Preferably, a statistically significant number of samples with and without the disease will be assayed. Each binding agent should satisfy the above criteria; however, those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that binding agents may be used in combination to improve sensitivity.

Any agent that satisfies the above requirements may be a binding agent.

For example, a binding agent may be a ribosome, with or without a peptide component,
an RNA molecule or a polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a binding agent is an

antibody or an antigen-binding fragment thereof. Antibodies may be prepared by any of a variety of techniques known to those of ordinary skill in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988. In general, antibodies can be produced by cell culture techniques, including the generation of monoclonal antibodies as described herein, or via transfection of antibody genes into suitable bacterial or mammalian cell hosts, in order to allow for the production of recombinant antibodies. In one technique, an immunogen comprising the polypeptide is initially injected into any of a wide variety of mammals (e.g., mice, rats, rabbits, sheep or goats). In this step, the polypeptides of this invention may serve as the immunogen without modification. Alternatively, particularly for relatively short polypeptides, a superior immune response may be elicited if the polypeptide is joined to a carrier protein, such as bovine serum albumin or keyhole limpet hemocyanin. The immunogen is injected into the animal host, preferably according to a predetermined schedule incorporating one or more booster immunizations, and the animals are bled periodically. Polyclonal antibodies specific for the polypeptide may then be purified from such antisera by, for example, affinity chromatography using the polypeptide coupled to a suitable solid support.

Monoclonal antibodies specific for an antigenic polypeptide of interest may be prepared, for example, using the technique of Kohler and Milstein, Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511-519, 1976, and improvements thereto. Briefly, these methods involve the preparation of immortal cell lines capable of producing antibodies having the desired specificity (i.e., reactivity with the polypeptide of interest). Such cell lines may be produced, for example, from spleen cells obtained from an animal immunized as described above. The spleen cells are then immortalized by, for example, fusion with a myeloma cell fusion partner, preferably one that is syngeneic with the immunized animal. A variety of fusion techniques may be employed. For example, the spleen cells and myeloma cells may be combined with a nonionic detergent for a few minutes and then plated at low density on a selective medium that supports the growth of hybrid cells, but not myeloma cells. A preferred selection technique uses HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, thymidine) selection. After a sufficient time, usually about 1 to 2 weeks, colonies of hybrids are observed. Single colonies are selected and their culture

supernatants tested for binding activity against the polypeptide. Hybridomas having high reactivity and specificity are preferred.

Monoclonal antibodies may be isolated from the supernatants of growing hybridoma colonies. In addition, various techniques may be employed to enhance the yield, such as injection of the hybridoma cell line into the peritoneal cavity of a suitable vertebrate host, such as a mouse. Monoclonal antibodies may then be harvested from the ascites fluid or the blood. Contaminants may be removed from the antibodies by conventional techniques, such as chromatography, gel filtration, precipitation, and extraction. The polypeptides of this invention may be used in the purification process in, for example, an affinity chromatography step.

A number of therapeutically useful molecules are known in the art which comprise antigen-binding sites that are capable of exhibiting immunological binding properties of an antibody molecule. The proteolytic enzyme papain preferentially cleaves IgG molecules to yield several fragments, two of which (the "F(ab)" fragments) each comprise a covalent heterodimer that includes an intact antigen-binding site. The enzyme pepsin is able to cleave IgG molecules to provide several fragments, including the "F(ab')₂" fragment which comprises both antigen-binding sites. An "Fv" fragment can be produced by preferential proteolytic cleavage of an IgM, and on rare occasions IgG or IgA immunoglobulin molecule. Fv fragments are, however, more commonly derived using recombinant techniques known in the art. The Fv fragment includes a non-covalent V_H::V_L heterodimer including an antigen-binding site which retains much of the antigen recognition and binding capabilities of the native antibody molecule. Inbar et al. (1972) Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 69:2659-2662; Hochman et al. (1976) Biochem 15:2706-2710; and Ehrlich et al. (1980) Biochem 19:4091-4096.

A single chain Fv ("sFv") polypeptide is a covalently linked V_H::V_L heterodimer which is expressed from a gene fusion including V_H- and V_L-encoding genes linked by a peptide-encoding linker. Huston et al. (1988) Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 85(16):5879-5883. A number of methods have been described to discern chemical structures for converting the naturally aggregated--but chemically separated--light and heavy polypeptide chains from an antibody V region into an sFv molecule which will

fold into a three dimensional structure substantially similar to the structure of an antigen-binding site. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,091,513 and 5,132,405, to Huston et al.; and U.S. Pat. No. 4,946,778, to Ladner et al.

Each of the above-described molecules includes a heavy chain and a light chain CDR set, respectively interposed between a heavy chain and a light chain FR set which provide support to the CDRS and define the spatial relationship of the CDRs relative to each other. As used herein, the term "CDR set" refers to the three hypervariable regions of a heavy or light chain V region. Proceeding from the N-terminus of a heavy or light chain, these regions are denoted as "CDR1," "CDR2," and "CDR3" respectively. An antigen-binding site, therefore, includes six CDRs, comprising the CDR set from each of a heavy and a light chain V region. A polypeptide comprising a single CDR, (e.g., a CDR1, CDR2 or CDR3) is referred to herein as a "molecular recognition unit." Crystallographic analysis of a number of antigen-antibody complexes has demonstrated that the amino acid residues of CDRs form extensive contact with bound antigen, wherein the most extensive antigen contact is with the heavy chain CDR3. Thus, the molecular recognition units are primarily responsible for the specificity of an antigen-binding site.

As used herein, the term "FR set" refers to the four flanking amino acid sequences which frame the CDRs of a CDR set of a heavy or light chain V region. Some FR residues may contact bound antigen; however, FRs are primarily responsible for folding the V region into the antigen-binding site, particularly the FR residues directly adjacent to the CDRS. Within FRs, certain amino residues and certain structural features are very highly conserved. In this regard, all V region sequences contain an internal disulfide loop of around 90 amino acid residues. When the V regions fold into a binding-site, the CDRs are displayed as projecting loop motifs which form an antigen-binding surface. It is generally recognized that there are conserved structural regions of FRs which influence the folded shape of the CDR loops into certain "canonical" structures--regardless of the precise CDR amino acid sequence. Further, certain FR residues are known to participate in non-covalent interdomain contacts which stabilize the interaction of the antibody heavy and light chains.

A number of "humanized" antibody molecules comprising an antigenbinding site derived from a non-human immunoglobulin have been described, including chimeric antibodies having rodent V regions and their associated CDRs fused to human constant domains (Winter et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299; Lobuglio et al. (1989) Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 86:4220-4224; Shaw et al. (1987) J Immunol. 138:4534-4538; and Brown et al. (1987) Cancer Res. 47:3577-3583), rodent CDRs grafted into a human supporting FR prior to fusion with an appropriate human antibody constant domain (Riechmann et al. (1988) Nature 332:323-327; Verhoeyen et al. (1988) Science 239:1534-1536; and Jones et al. (1986) Nature 321:522-525), and rodent CDRs supported by recombinantly veneered rodent FRs (European Patent Publication No. 519,596, published Dec. 23, 1992). These "humanized" molecules are designed to minimize unwanted immunological response toward rodent antihuman antibody molecules which limits the duration and effectiveness of therapeutic applications of those moieties in human recipients.

10

15

30

As used herein, the terms "veneered FRs" and "recombinantly veneered FRs" refer to the selective replacement of FR residues from, e.g., a rodent heavy or light chain V region, with human FR residues in order to provide a xenogeneic molecule comprising an antigen-binding site which retains substantially all of the native FR polypeptide folding structure. Veneering techniques are based on the understanding that the ligand binding characteristics of an antigen-binding site are determined primarily by the structure and relative disposition of the heavy and light chain CDR sets within the antigen-binding surface. Davies et al. (1990) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 59:439-473. Thus, antigen binding specificity can be preserved in a humanized antibody only wherein the CDR structures, their interaction with each other, and their interaction with the rest of the V region domains are carefully maintained. By using veneering techniques, exterior (e.g., solvent-accessible) FR residues which are readily encountered by the immune system are selectively replaced with human residues to provide a hybrid molecule that comprises either a weakly immunogenic, or substantially non-immunogenic veneered surface.

The process of veneering makes use of the available sequence data for human antibody variable domains compiled by Kabat et al., in Sequences of Proteins of

Immunological Interest, 4th ed., (U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1987), updates to the Kabat database, and other accessible U.S. and foreign databases (both nucleic acid and protein). Solvent accessibilities of V region amino acids can be deduced from the known three-dimensional structure for human and murine antibody fragments. There are two general steps in veneering a murine antigen-binding site. Initially, the FRs of the variable domains of an antibody molecule of interest are compared with corresponding FR sequences of human variable domains obtained from the above-identified sources. The most homologous human V regions are then compared residue by residue to corresponding murine amino acids. The residues in the murine FR which differ from the human counterpart are replaced by the residues present in the human moiety using recombinant techniques well known in the art. Residue switching is only carried out with moieties which are at least partially exposed (solvent accessible), and care is exercised in the replacement of amino acid residues which may have a significant effect on the tertiary structure of V region domains, such as proline, glycine and charged amino acids.

In this manner, the resultant "veneered" murine antigen-binding sites are thus designed to retain the murine CDR residues, the residues substantially adjacent to the CDRs, the residues identified as buried or mostly buried (solvent inaccessible), the residues believed to participate in non-covalent (e.g., electrostatic and hydrophobic) contacts between heavy and light chain domains, and the residues from conserved structural regions of the FRs which are believed to influence the "canonical" tertiary structures of the CDR loops. These design criteria are then used to prepare recombinant nucleotide sequences which combine the CDRs of both the heavy and light chain of a murine antigen-binding site into human-appearing FRs that can be used to transfect mammalian cells for the expression of recombinant human antibodies which exhibit the antigen specificity of the murine antibody molecule.

15

25

In another embodiment of the invention, monoclonal antibodies of the present invention may be coupled to one or more therapeutic agents. Suitable agents in this regard include radionuclides, differentiation inducers, drugs, toxins, and derivatives thereof. Preferred radionuclides include ⁹⁰Y, ¹²³I, ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ¹⁸⁶Re, ¹⁸⁸Re, ²¹¹At, and ²¹²Bi.

5

20

25

Preferred drugs include methotrexate, and pyrimidine and purine analogs. Preferred differentiation inducers include phorbol esters and butyric acid. Preferred toxins include ricin, abrin, diptheria toxin, cholera toxin, gelonin, Pseudomonas exotoxin, Shigella toxin, and pokeweed antiviral protein.

A therapeutic agent may be coupled (e.g., covalently bonded) to a suitable monoclonal antibody either directly or indirectly (e.g., via a linker group). A direct reaction between an agent and an antibody is possible when each possesses a substituent capable of reacting with the other. For example, a nucleophilic group, such as an amino or sulfhydryl group, on one may be capable of reacting with a carbonyl-containing group, such as an anhydride or an acid halide, or with an alkyl group containing a good leaving group (e.g., a halide) on the other.

Alternatively, it may be desirable to couple a therapeutic agent and an antibody via a linker group. A linker group can function as a spacer to distance an antibody from an agent in order to avoid interference with binding capabilities. A linker group can also serve to increase the chemical reactivity of a substituent on an agent or an antibody, and thus increase the coupling efficiency. An increase in chemical reactivity may also facilitate the use of agents, or functional groups on agents, which otherwise would not be possible.

It will be evident to those skilled in the art that a variety of bifunctional or polyfunctional reagents, both homo- and hetero-functional (such as those described in the catalog of the Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL), may be employed as the linker group. Coupling may be effected, for example, through amino groups, carboxyl groups, sulfhydryl groups or oxidized carbohydrate residues. There are numerous references describing such methodology, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,671,958, to Rodwell et al.

Where a therapeutic agent is more potent when free from the antibody portion of the immunoconjugates of the present invention, it may be desirable to use a linker group which is cleavable during or upon internalization into a cell. A number of different cleavable linker groups have been described. The mechanisms for the intracellular release of an agent from these linker groups include cleavage by reduction of a disulfide bond (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,489,710, to Spitler), by irradiation of a

photolabile bond (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,625,014, to Senter et al.), by hydrolysis of derivatized amino acid side chains (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,638,045, to Kohn et al.), by serum complement-mediated hydrolysis (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,671,958, to Rodwell et al.), and acid-catalyzed hydrolysis (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,569,789, to Blattler et al.).

It may be desirable to couple more than one agent to an antibody. In one embodiment, multiple molecules of an agent are coupled to one antibody molecule. In another embodiment, more than one type of agent may be coupled to one antibody. Regardless of the particular embodiment, immunoconjugates with more than one agent may be prepared in a variety of ways. For example, more than one agent may be coupled directly to an antibody molecule, or linkers that provide multiple sites for attachment can be used. Alternatively, a carrier can be used.

A carrier may bear the agents in a variety of ways, including covalent bonding either directly or via a linker group. Suitable carriers include proteins such as albumins (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,507,234, to Kato et al.), peptides and polysaccharides such as aminodextran (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,699,784, to Shih et al.). A carrier may also bear an agent by noncovalent bonding or by encapsulation, such as within a liposome vesicle (e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 4,429,008 and 4,873,088). Carriers specific for radionuclide agents include radiohalogenated small molecules and chelating compounds. For example, U.S. Patent No. 4,735,792 discloses representative radiohalogenated small molecules and their synthesis. A radionuclide chelate may be formed from chelating compounds that include those containing nitrogen and sulfur atoms as the donor atoms for binding the metal, or metal oxide, radionuclide. For example, U.S. Patent No. 4,673,562, to Davison et al. discloses representative chelating compounds and their synthesis.

25

5

T CELLS COMPOSITIONS

The present invention, in another aspect, provides T cells specific for a tumor polypeptide disclosed herein, or for a variant or derivative thereof. Such cells may generally be prepared *in vitro* or *ex vivo*, using standard procedures. For example, T cells may be isolated from bone marrow, peripheral blood, or a fraction of bone

marrow or peripheral blood of a patient, using a commercially available cell separation system, such as the IsolexTM System, available from Nexell Therapeutics, Inc. (Irvine, CA; see also U.S. Patent No. 5,240,856; U.S. Patent No. 5,215,926; WO 89/06280; WO 91/16116 and WO 92/07243). Alternatively, T cells may be derived from related or unrelated humans, non-human mammals, cell lines or cultures.

T cells may be stimulated with a polypeptide, polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide and/or an antigen presenting cell (APC) that expresses such a polypeptide. Such stimulation is performed under conditions and for a time sufficient to permit the generation of T cells that are specific for the polypeptide of interest. Preferably, a tumor polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention is present within a delivery vehicle, such as a microsphere, to facilitate the generation of specific T cells.

T cells are considered to be specific for a polypeptide of the present invention if the T cells specifically proliferate, secrete cytokines or kill target cells coated with the polypeptide or expressing a gene encoding the polypeptide. T cell specificity may be evaluated using any of a variety of standard techniques. For example, within a chromium release assay or proliferation assay, a stimulation index of more than two fold increase in lysis and/or proliferation, compared to negative controls, indicates T cell specificity. Such assays may be performed, for example, as described in Chen et al., Cancer Res. 54:1065-1070, 1994. Alternatively, detection of the proliferation of T cells may be accomplished by a variety of known techniques. For example, T cell proliferation can be detected by measuring an increased rate of DNA synthesis (e.g., by pulse-labeling cultures of T cells with tritiated thymidine and measuring the amount of tritiated thymidine incorporated into DNA). Contact with a tumor polypeptide (100 ng/ml - 100 µg/ml, preferably 200 ng/ml - 25 µg/ml) for 3 - 7 days will typically result in at least a two fold increase in proliferation of the T cells. Contact as described above for 2-3 hours should result in activation of the T cells, as measured using standard cytokine assays in which a two fold increase in the level of cytokine release (e.g., TNF or IFN-y) is indicative of T cell activation (see Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology, vol. 1, Wiley Interscience (Greene 1998)). T cells that have been activated in response to a tumor polypeptide, polynucleotide or polypeptide-expressing APC may be CD4⁺ and/or CD8⁺. Tumor polypeptide-specific T

cells may be expanded using standard techniques. Within preferred embodiments, the T cells are derived from a patient, a related donor or an unrelated donor, and are administered to the patient following stimulation and expansion.

For therapeutic purposes, CD4⁺ or CD8⁺ T cells that proliferate in response to a tumor polypeptide, polynucleotide or APC can be expanded in number either *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Proliferation of such T cells *in vitro* may be accomplished in a variety of ways. For example, the T cells can be re-exposed to a tumor polypeptide, or a short peptide corresponding to an immunogenic portion of such a polypeptide, with or without the addition of T cell growth factors, such as interleukin-2, and/or stimulator cells that synthesize a tumor polypeptide. Alternatively, one or more T cells that proliferate in the presence of the tumor polypeptide can be expanded in number by cloning. Methods for cloning cells are well known in the art, and include limiting dilution.

5 PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS

20

In additional embodiments, the present invention concerns formulation of one or more of the polynucleotide, polypeptide, T-cell and/or antibody compositions disclosed herein in pharmaceutically-acceptable solutions for administration to a cell or an animal, either alone, or in combination with one or more other modalities of therapy.

It will be understood that, if desired, a composition as disclosed herein may be administered in combination with other agents as well, such as, e.g., other proteins or polypeptides or various pharmaceutically-active agents. In fact, there is virtually no limit to other components that may also be included, given that the additional agents do not cause a significant adverse effect upon contact with the target cells or host tissues. The compositions may thus be delivered along with various other agents as required in the particular instance. Such compositions may be purified from host cells or other biological sources, or alternatively may be chemically synthesized as described herein. Likewise, such compositions may further comprise substituted or derivatized RNA or DNA compositions.

Therefore, in another aspect of the present invention, pharmaceutical compositions are provided comprising one or more of the polynucleotide, polypeptide, antibody, and/or T-cell compositions described herein in combination with a physiologically acceptable carrier. In certain preferred embodiments, the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention comprise immunogenic polynucleotide and/or polypeptide compositions of the invention for use in prophylactic and theraputic vaccine applications. Vaccine preparation is generally described in, for example, M.F. Powell and M.J. Newman, eds., "Vaccine Design (the subunit and adjuvant approach)," Plenum Press (NY, 1995). Generally, such compositions will comprise one or more polynucleotide and/or polypeptide compositions of the present invention in combination with one or more immunostimulants.

It will be apparent that any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein can contain pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention. Such salts can be prepared, for example, from pharmaceutically acceptable non-toxic bases, including organic bases (e.g., salts of primary, secondary and tertiary amines and basic amino acids) and inorganic bases (e.g., sodium, potassium, lithium, ammonium, calcium and magnesium salts).

In another embodiment, illustrative immunogenic compositions, e.g., vaccine compositions, of the present invention comprise DNA encoding one or more of the polypeptides as described above, such that the polypeptide is generated *in situ*. As noted above, the polynucleotide may be administered within any of a variety of delivery systems known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Indeed, numerous gene delivery techniques are well known in the art, such as those described by Rolland, *Crit. Rev. Therap. Drug Carrier Systems* 15:143-198, 1998, and references cited therein. Appropriate polynucleotide expression systems will, of course, contain the necessary regulatory DNA regulatory sequences for expression in a patient (such as a suitable promoter and terminating signal). Alternatively, bacterial delivery systems may involve the administration of a bacterium (such as *Bacillus-Calmette-Guerrin*) that expresses an immunogenic portion of the polypeptide on its cell surface or secretes such an epitope.

20

30

Therefore, in certain embodiments, polynucleotides encoding

immunogenic polypeptides described herein are introduced into suitable mammalian host cells for expression using any of a number of known viral-based systems. In one illustrative embodiment, retroviruses provide a convenient and effective platform for gene delivery systems. A selected nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be inserted into a vector and packaged in retroviral particles using techniques known in the art. The recombinant virus can then be isolated and delivered to a subject. A number of illustrative retroviral systems have been described (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,219,740; Miller and Rosman (1989) BioTechniques 7:980-990; Miller, A. D. (1990) Human Gene Therapy 1:5-14; Scarpa et al. (1991) Virology 180:849-852; Burns et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:8033-8037; and Boris-Lawrie and Temin (1993) Cur. Opin. Genet. Develop. 3:102-109.

In addition, a number of illustrative adenovirus-based systems have also been described. Unlike retroviruses which integrate into the host genome, adenoviruses persist extrachromosomally thus minimizing the risks associated with insertional mutagenesis (Haj-Ahmad and Graham (1986) J. Virol. 57:267-274; Bett et al. (1993) J. Virol. 67:5911-5921; Mittereder et al. (1994) Human Gene Therapy 5:717-729; Seth et al. (1994) J. Virol. 68:933-940; Barr et al. (1994) Gene Therapy 1:51-58; Berkner, K. L. (1988) BioTechniques 6:616-629; and Rich et al. (1993) Human Gene Therapy 4:461-476).

Various adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector systems have also been developed for polynucleotide delivery. AAV vectors can be readily constructed using techniques well known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,173,414 and 5,139,941; International Publication Nos. WO 92/01070 and WO 93/03769; Lebkowski et al. (1988) Molec. Cell. Biol. 8:3988-3996; Vincent et al. (1990) Vaccines 90 (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press); Carter, B. J. (1992) Current Opinion in Biotechnology 3:533-539; Muzyczka, N. (1992) Current Topics in Microbiol. and Immunol. 158:97-129; Kotin, R. M. (1994) Human Gene Therapy 5:793-801; Shelling and Smith (1994) Gene Therapy 1:165-169; and Zhou et al. (1994) J. Exp. Med. 179:1867-1875.

20

Additional viral vectors useful for delivering the nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides of the present invention by gene transfer include those derived

from the pox family of viruses, such as vaccinia virus and avian poxvirus. By way of example, vaccinia virus recombinants expressing the novel molecules can be constructed as follows. The DNA encoding a polypeptide is first inserted into an appropriate vector so that it is adjacent to a vaccinia promoter and flanking vaccinia DNA sequences, such as the sequence encoding thymidine kinase (TK). This vector is then used to transfect cells which are simultaneously infected with vaccinia. Homologous recombination serves to insert the vaccinia promoter plus the gene encoding the polypeptide of interest into the viral genome. The resulting TK.sup.(-) recombinant can be selected by culturing the cells in the presence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and picking viral plaques resistant thereto.

A vaccinia-based infection/transfection system can be conveniently used to provide for inducible, transient expression or coexpression of one or more polypeptides described herein in host cells of an organism. In this particular system, cells are first infected in vitro with a vaccinia virus recombinant that encodes the bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase. This polymerase displays exquisite specificity in that it only transcribes templates bearing T7 promoters. Following infection, cells are transfected with the polynucleotide or polynucleotides of interest, driven by a T7 promoter. The polymerase expressed in the cytoplasm from the vaccinia virus recombinant transcribes the transfected DNA into RNA which is then translated into polypeptide by the host translational machinery. The method provides for high level, transient, cytoplasmic production of large quantities of RNA and its translation products. See, e.g., Elroy-Stein and Moss, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1990) 87:6743-6747; Fuerst et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1986) 83:8122-8126.

20

25

Alternatively, avipoxviruses, such as the fowlpox and canarypox viruses, can also be used to deliver the coding sequences of interest. Recombinant avipox viruses, expressing immunogens from mammalian pathogens, are known to confer protective immunity when administered to non-avian species. The use of an Avipox vector is particularly desirable in human and other mammalian species since members of the Avipox genus can only productively replicate in susceptible avian species and therefore are not infective in mammalian cells. Methods for producing recombinant Avipoxviruses are known in the art and employ genetic recombination, as described

above with respect to the production of vaccinia viruses. See, e.g., WO 91/12882; WO 89/03429; and WO 92/03545.

Any of a number of alphavirus vectors can also be used for delivery of polynucleotide compositions of the present invention, such as those vectors described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,843,723; 6,015,686; 6,008,035 and 6,015,694. Certain vectors based on Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis (VEE) can also be used, illustrative examples of which can be found in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,505,947 and 5,643,576.

Moreover, molecular conjugate vectors, such as the adenovirus chimeric vectors described in Michael et al. J. Biol. Chem. (1993) 268:6866-6869 and Wagner et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1992) 89:6099-6103, can also be used for gene delivery under the invention.

Additional illustrative information on these and other known viral-based delivery systems can be found, for example, in Fisher-Hoch et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86*:317-321, 1989; Flexner et al., *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 569*:86-103, 1989; Flexner et al., *Vaccine 8*:17-21, 1990; U.S. Patent Nos. 4,603,112, 4,769,330, and 5,017,487; WO 89/01973; U.S. Patent No. 4,777,127; GB 2,200,651; EP 0,345,242; WO 91/02805; Berkner, *Biotechniques 6*:616-627, 1988; Rosenfeld et al., *Science 252*:431-434, 1991; Kolls et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91*:215-219, 1994; Kass-Eisler et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91*:215-219, 1994; Kass-Eisler et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90*:11498-11502, 1993; Guzman et al., *Circulation 88*:2838-2848, 1993; and Guzman et al., *Cir. Res. 73*:1202-1207, 1993.

20

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide may be integrated into the genome of a target cell. This integration may be in the specific location and orientation via homologous recombination (gene replacement) or it may be integrated in a random, non-specific location (gene augmentation). In yet further embodiments, the polynucleotide may be stably maintained in the cell as a separate, episomal segment of DNA. Such polynucleotide segments or "episomes" encode sequences sufficient to permit maintenance and replication independent of or in synchronization with the host cell cycle. The manner in which the expression construct is delivered to a cell and where in the cell the polynucleotide remains is dependent on the type of expression construct employed.

In another embodiment of the invention, a polynucleotide is administered/delivered as "naked" DNA, for example as described in Ulmer et al., *Science 259*:1745-1749, 1993 and reviewed by Cohen, *Science 259*:1691-1692, 1993. The uptake of naked DNA may be increased by coating the DNA onto biodegradable beads, which are efficiently transported into the cells.

In still another embodiment, a composition of the present invention can be delivered via a particle bombardment approach, many of which have been described. In one illustrative example, gas-driven particle acceleration can be achieved with devices such as those manufactured by Powderject Pharmaceuticals PLC (Oxford, UK) and Powderject Vaccines Inc. (Madison, WI), some examples of which are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,846,796; 6,010,478; 5,865,796; 5,584,807; and EP Patent No. 0500 799. This approach offers a needle-free delivery approach wherein a dry powder formulation of microscopic particles, such as polynucleotide or polypeptide particles, are accelerated to high speed within a helium gas jet generated by a hand held device, propelling the particles into a target tissue of interest.

In a related embodiment, other devices and methods that may be useful for gas-driven needle-less injection of compositions of the present invention include those provided by Bioject, Inc. (Portland, OR), some examples of which are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,790,824; 5,064,413; 5,312,335; 5,383,851; 5,399,163; 5,520,639 and 5,993,412.

20

According to another embodiment, the pharmaceutical compositions described herein will comprise one or more immunostimulants in addition to the immunogenic polynucleotide, polypeptide, antibody, T-cell and/or APC compositions of this invention. An immunostimulant refers to essentially any substance that enhances or potentiates an immune response (antibody and/or cell-mediated) to an exogenous antigen. One preferred type of immunostimulant comprises an adjuvant. Many adjuvants contain a substance designed to protect the antigen from rapid catabolism, such as aluminum hydroxide or mineral oil, and a stimulator of immune responses, such as lipid A, Bortadella pertussis or Mycobacterium tuberculosis derived proteins.

Certain adjuvants are commercially available as, for example, Freund's Incomplete

Adjuvant and Complete Adjuvant (Difco Laboratories, Detroit, MI); Merck Adjuvant 65 (Merck and Company, Inc., Rahway, NJ); AS-2 (SmithKline Beecham, Philadelphia, PA); aluminum salts such as aluminum hydroxide gel (alum) or aluminum phosphate; salts of calcium, iron or zinc; an insoluble suspension of acylated tyrosine; acylated sugars; cationically or anionically derivatized polysaccharides; polyphosphazenes; biodegradable microspheres; monophosphoryl lipid A and quil A. Cytokines, such as GM-CSF, interleukin-2, -7, -12, and other like growth factors, may also be used as adjuvants.

Within certain embodiments of the invention, the adjuvant composition is preferably one that induces an immune response predominantly of the Th1 type. High levels of Th1-type cytokines (e.g., IFN-γ, TNFα, IL-2 and IL-12) tend to favor the induction of cell mediated immune responses to an administered antigen. In contrast, high levels of Th2-type cytokines (e.g., IL-4, IL-5, IL-6 and IL-10) tend to favor the induction of humoral immune responses. Following application of a vaccine as provided herein, a patient will support an immune response that includes Th1- and Th2-type responses. Within a preferred embodiment, in which a response is predominantly Th1-type, the level of Th1-type cytokines will increase to a greater extent than the level of Th2-type cytokines. The levels of these cytokines may be readily assessed using standard assays. For a review of the families of cytokines, see Mosmann and Coffman, Ann. Rev. Immunol. 7:145-173, 1989.

Certain preferred adjuvants for eliciting a predominantly Th1-type response include, for example, a combination of monophosphoryl lipid A, preferably 3-de-O-acylated monophosphoryl lipid A, together with an aluminum salt. MPL® adjuvants are available from Corixa Corporation (Seattle, WA; see, for example, US Patent Nos. 4,436,727; 4,877,611; 4,866,034 and 4,912,094). CpG-containing oligonucleotides (in which the CpG dinucleotide is unmethylated) also induce a predominantly Th1 response. Such oligonucleotides are well known and are described, for example, in WO 96/02555, WO 99/33488 and U.S. Patent Nos. 6,008,200 and 5,856,462. Immunostimulatory DNA sequences are also described, for example, by Sato et al., Science 273:352, 1996. Another preferred adjuvant comprises a saponin, such as Quil A, or derivatives thereof, including QS21 and QS7 (Aquila

Biopharmaceuticals Inc., Framingham, MA); Escin; Digitonin; or *Gypsophila* or *Chenopodium quinoa* saponins. Other preferred formulations include more than one saponin in the adjuvant combinations of the present invention, for example combinations of at least two of the following group comprising QS21, QS7, Quil A, β -escin, or digitonin.

Alternatively the saponin formulations may be combined with vaccine vehicles composed of chitosan or other polycationic polymers, polylactide and polylactide-co-glycolide particles, poly-N-acetyl glucosamine-based polymer matrix, particles composed of polysaccharides or chemically modified polysaccharides, liposomes and lipid-based particles, particles composed of glycerol monoesters, etc. The saponins may also be formulated in the presence of cholesterol to form particulate structures such as liposomes or ISCOMs. Furthermore, the saponins may be formulated together with a polyoxyethylene ether or ester, in either a non-particulate solution or suspension, or in a particulate structure such as a paucilamelar liposome or ISCOM. The saponins may also be formulated with excipients such as Carbopol^R to increase viscosity, or may be formulated in a dry powder form with a powder excipient such as lactose.

In one preferred embodiment, the adjuvant system includes the combination of a monophosphoryl lipid A and a saponin derivative, such as the combination of QS21 and 3D-MPL® adjuvant, as described in WO 94/00153, or a less reactogenic composition where the QS21 is quenched with cholesterol, as described in WO 96/33739. Other preferred formulations comprise an oil-in-water emulsion and tocopherol. Another particularly preferred adjuvant formulation employing QS21, 3D-MPL® adjuvant and tocopherol in an oil-in-water emulsion is described in WO 95/17210.

Another enhanced adjuvant system involves the combination of a CpG-containing oligonucleotide and a saponin derivative particularly the combination of CpG and QS21 as disclosed in WO 00/09159. Preferably the formulation additionally comprises an oil in water emulsion and tocopherol.

30

20

25

Additional illustrative adjuvants for use in the pharmaceutical

compositions of the invention include Montanide ISA 720 (Seppic, France), SAF (Chiron, California, United States), ISCOMS (CSL), MF-59 (Chiron), the SBAS series of adjuvants (e.g., SBAS-2 or SBAS-4, available from SmithKline Beecham, Rixensart, Belgium), Detox (Enhanzyn[®]) (Corixa, Hamilton, MT), RC-529 (Corixa, Hamilton, MT) and other aminoalkyl glucosaminide 4-phosphates (AGPs), such as those described in pending U.S. Patent Application Serial Nos. 08/853,826 and 09/074,720, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, and polyoxyethylene ether adjuvants such as those described in WO 99/52549A1.

Other preferred adjuvants include adjuvant molecules of the general formula (I): $HO(CH_2CH_2O)_n$ -A-R

10

Wherein, n is 1-50, A is a bond or -C(O)-, R is C_{1.50} alkyl or Phenyl C_{1.50} alkyl.

One embodiment of the present invention consists of a vaccine formulation comprising a polyoxyethylene ether of general formula (I), wherein n is between 1 and 50, preferably 4-24, most preferably 9; the R component is C_{1-50} , preferably C_4 - C_{20} alkyl and most preferably C_{12} alkyl, and A is a bond. The concentration of the polyoxyethylene ethers should be in the range 0.1-20%, preferably from 0.1-10%, and most preferably in the range 0.1-1%. Preferred polyoxyethylene ethers are selected from the following group: polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether, polyoxyethylene-9-steoryl ether, polyoxyethylene-8-steoryl ether, polyoxyethylene-4-lauryl ether, polyoxyethylene-35-lauryl ether, and polyoxyethylene-23-lauryl ether. Polyoxyethylene ethers such as polyoxyethylene lauryl ether are described in the Merck index (12th edition: entry 7717). These adjuvant molecules are described in WO 99/52549.

The polyoxyethylene ether according to the general formula (I) above may, if desired, be combined with another adjuvant. For example, a preferred adjuvant combination is preferably with CpG as described in the pending UK patent application GB 9820956.2.

According to another embodiment of this invention, an immunogenic composition described herein is delivered to a host via antigen presenting cells (APCs), such as dendritic cells, macrophages, B cells, monocytes and other cells that may be engineered to be efficient APCs. Such cells may, but need not, be genetically modified

to increase the capacity for presenting the antigen, to improve activation and/or maintenance of the T cell response, to have anti-tumor effects per se and/or to be immunologically compatible with the receiver (i.e., matched HLA haplotype). APCs may generally be isolated from any of a variety of biological fluids and organs, including tumor and peritumoral tissues, and may be autologous, allogeneic, syngeneic or xenogeneic cells.

Certain preferred embodiments of the present invention use dendritic cells or progenitors thereof as antigen-presenting cells. Dendritic cells are highly potent APCs (Banchereau and Steinman, *Nature 392*:245-251, 1998) and have been shown to be effective as a physiological adjuvant for eliciting prophylactic or therapeutic antitumor immunity (*see* Timmerman and Levy, *Ann. Rev. Med. 50*:507-529, 1999). In general, dendritic cells may be identified based on their typical shape (stellate *in situ*, with marked cytoplasmic processes (dendrites) visible *in vitro*), their ability to take up, process and present antigens with high efficiency and their ability to activate naïve T cell responses. Dendritic cells may, of course, be engineered to express specific cell-surface receptors or ligands that are not commonly found on dendritic cells *in vivo* or *ex vivo*, and such modified dendritic cells are contemplated by the present invention. As an alternative to dendritic cells, secreted vesicles antigen-loaded dendritic cells (called exosomes) may be used within a vaccine (*see Zitvogel et al.*, *Nature Med. 4*:594-600, 1998).

10

20

30

Dendritic cells and progenitors may be obtained from peripheral blood, bone marrow, tumor-infiltrating cells, peritumoral tissues-infiltrating cells, lymph nodes, spleen, skin, umbilical cord blood or any other suitable tissue or fluid. For example, dendritic cells may be differentiated $ex\ vivo$ by adding a combination of cytokines such as GM-CSF, IL-4, IL-13 and/or TNF α to cultures of monocytes harvested from peripheral blood. Alternatively, CD34 positive cells harvested from peripheral blood, umbilical cord blood or bone marrow may be differentiated into dendritic cells by adding to the culture medium combinations of GM-CSF, IL-3, TNF α , CD40 ligand, LPS, flt3 ligand and/or other compound(s) that induce differentiation, maturation and proliferation of dendritic cells.

Dendritic cells are conveniently categorized as "immature" and "mature"

cells, which allows a simple way to discriminate between two well characterized phenotypes. However, this nomenclature should not be construed to exclude all possible intermediate stages of differentiation. Immature dendritic cells are characterized as APC with a high capacity for antigen uptake and processing, which correlates with the high expression of Fc γ receptor and mannose receptor. The mature phenotype is typically characterized by a lower expression of these markers, but a high expression of cell surface molecules responsible for T cell activation such as class I and class II MHC, adhesion molecules (e.g., CD54 and CD11) and costimulatory molecules (e.g., CD40, CD80, CD86 and 4-1BB).

10

APCs may generally be transfected with a polynucleotide of the invention (or portion or other variant thereof) such that the encoded polypeptide, or an immunogenic portion thereof, is expressed on the cell surface. Such transfection may take place ex vivo, and a pharmaceutical composition comprising such transfected cells may then be used for therapeutic purposes, as described herein. Alternatively, a gene delivery vehicle that targets a dendritic or other antigen presenting cell may be administered to a patient, resulting in transfection that occurs in vivo. In vivo and ex vivo transfection of dendritic cells, for example, may generally be performed using any methods known in the art, such as those described in WO 97/24447, or the gene gun approach described by Mahvi et al., Immunology and cell Biology 75:456-460, 1997. Antigen loading of dendritic cells may be achieved by incubating dendritic cells or progenitor cells with the tumor polypeptide, DNA (naked or within a plasmid vector) or RNA; or with antigen-expressing recombinant bacterium or viruses (e.g., vaccinia, fowlpox, adenovirus or lentivirus vectors). Prior to loading, the polypeptide may be covalently conjugated to an immunological partner that provides T cell help (e.g., a carrier molecule). Alternatively, a dendritic cell may be pulsed with a non-conjugated immunological partner, separately or in the presence of the polypeptide.

While any suitable carrier known to those of ordinary skill in the art may be employed in the pharmaceutical compositions of this invention, the type of carrier will typically vary depending on the mode of administration. Compositions of the present invention may be formulated for any appropriate manner of administration, including for example, topical, oral, nasal, mucosal, intravenous, intracranial,

intraperitoneal, subcutaneous and intramuscular administration.

15

Carriers for use within such pharmaceutical compositions are biocompatible, and may also be biodegradable. In certain embodiments, the formulation preferably provides a relatively constant level of active component release. In other embodiments, however, a more rapid rate of release immediately upon administration may be desired. The formulation of such compositions is well within the level of ordinary skill in the art using known techniques. Illustrative carriers useful in this regard include microparticles of poly(lactide-co-glycolide), polyacrylate, latex, starch, cellulose, dextran and the like. Other illustrative delayed-release carriers include supramolecular biovectors, which comprise a non-liquid hydrophilic core (e.g., a cross-linked polysaccharide or oligosaccharide) and, optionally, an external layer comprising an amphiphilic compound, such as a phospholipid (see e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,151,254 and PCT applications WO 94/20078, WO/94/23701 and WO 96/06638). The amount of active compound contained within a sustained release formulation depends upon the site of implantation, the rate and expected duration of release and the nature of the condition to be treated or prevented.

In another illustrative embodiment, biodegradable microspheres (e.g., polylactate polyglycolate) are employed as carriers for the compositions of this invention. Suitable biodegradable microspheres are disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,897,268; 5,075,109; 5,928,647; 5,811,128; 5,820,883; 5,853,763; 5,814,344, 5,407,609 and 5,942,252. Modified hepatitis B core protein carrier systems. such as described in WO/99 40934, and references cited therein, will also be useful for many applications. Another illustrative carrier/delivery system employs a carrier comprising particulate-protein complexes, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 5,928,647, which are capable of inducing a class I-restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses in a host.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention will often further comprise one or more buffers (e.g., neutral buffered saline or phosphate buffered saline), carbohydrates (e.g., glucose, mannose, sucrose or dextrans), mannitol, proteins, polypeptides or amino acids such as glycine, antioxidants, bacteriostats, chelating agents such as EDTA or glutathione, adjuvants (e.g., aluminum hydroxide), solutes that

render the formulation isotonic, hypotonic or weakly hypertonic with the blood of a recipient, suspending agents, thickening agents and/or preservatives. Alternatively, compositions of the present invention may be formulated as a lyophilizate.

The pharmaceutical compositions described herein may be presented in unit-dose or multi-dose containers, such as sealed ampoules or vials. Such containers are typically sealed in such a way to preserve the sterility and stability of the formulation until use. In general, formulations may be stored as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or aqueous vehicles. Alternatively, a pharmaceutical composition may be stored in a freeze-dried condition requiring only the addition of a sterile liquid carrier immediately prior to use.

10

15

20

The development of suitable dosing and treatment regimens for using the particular compositions described herein in a variety of treatment regimens, including e.g., oral, parenteral, intravenous, intranasal, and intramuscular administration and formulation, is well known in the art, some of which are briefly discussed below for general purposes of illustration.

In certain applications, the pharmaceutical compositions disclosed herein may be delivered *via* oral administration to an animal. As such, these compositions may be formulated with an inert diluent or with an assimilable edible carrier, or they may be enclosed in hard- or soft-shell gelatin capsule, or they may be compressed into tablets, or they may be incorporated directly with the food of the diet.

The active compounds may even be incorporated with excipients and used in the form of ingestible tablets, buccal tables, troches, capsules, elixirs, suspensions, syrups, wafers, and the like (see, for example, Mathiowitz *et al.*, Nature 1997 Mar 27;386(6623):410-4; Hwang *et al.*, Crit Rev Ther Drug Carrier Syst 1998;15(3):243-84; U. S. Patent 5,641,515; U. S. Patent 5,580,579 and U. S. Patent 5,792,451). Tablets, troches, pills, capsules and the like may also contain any of a variety of additional components, for example, a binder, such as gum tragacanth, acacia, cornstarch, or gelatin; excipients, such as dicalcium phosphate; a disintegrating agent, such as corn starch, potato starch, alginic acid and the like; a lubricant, such as magnesium stearate; and a sweetening agent, such as sucrose, lactose or saccharin may be added or a flavoring agent, such as peppermint, oil of wintergreen, or cherry

flavoring. When the dosage unit form is a capsule, it may contain, in addition to materials of the above type, a liquid carrier. Various other materials may be present as coatings or to otherwise modify the physical form of the dosage unit. For instance, tablets, pills, or capsules may be coated with shellac, sugar, or both. Of course, any material used in preparing any dosage unit form should be pharmaceutically pure and substantially non-toxic in the amounts employed. In addition, the active compounds may be incorporated into sustained-release preparation and formulations.

Typically, these formulations will contain at least about 0.1% of the active compound or more, although the percentage of the active ingredient(s) may, of course, be varied and may conveniently be between about 1 or 2% and about 60% or 70% or more of the weight or volume of the total formulation. Naturally, the amount of active compound(s) in each therapeutically useful composition may be prepared is such a way that a suitable dosage will be obtained in any given unit dose of the compound. Factors such as solubility, bioavailability, biological half-life, route of administration, product shelf life, as well as other pharmacological considerations will be contemplated by one skilled in the art of preparing such pharmaceutical formulations, and as such, a variety of dosages and treatment regimens may be desirable.

For oral administration the compositions of the present invention may alternatively be incorporated with one or more excipients in the form of a mouthwash, dentifrice, buccal tablet, oral spray, or sublingual orally-administered formulation. Alternatively, the active ingredient may be incorporated into an oral solution such as one containing sodium borate, glycerin and potassium bicarbonate, or dispersed in a dentifrice, or added in a therapeutically-effective amount to a composition that may include water, binders, abrasives, flavoring agents, foaming agents, and humectants. Alternatively the compositions may be fashioned into a tablet or solution form that may be placed under the tongue or otherwise dissolved in the mouth.

25

In certain circumstances it will be desirable to deliver the pharmaceutical compositions disclosed herein parenterally, intravenously, intramuscularly, or even intraperitoneally. Such approaches are well known to the skilled artisan, some of which are further described, for example, in U. S. Patent 5,543,158; U. S. Patent 5,641,515 and U. S. Patent 5,399,363. In certain embodiments, solutions of the active compounds as

free base or pharmacologically acceptable salts may be prepared in water suitably mixed with a surfactant, such as hydroxypropylcellulose. Dispersions may also be prepared in glycerol, liquid polyethylene glycols, and mixtures thereof and in oils. Under ordinary conditions of storage and use, these preparations generally will contain a preservative to prevent the growth of microorganisms.

Illustrative pharmaceutical forms suitable for injectable use include sterile aqueous solutions or dispersions and sterile powders for the extemporaneous preparation of sterile injectable solutions or dispersions (for example, see U. S. Patent 5,466,468). In all cases the form must be sterile and must be fluid to the extent that easy syringability exists. It must be stable under the conditions of manufacture and storage and must be preserved against the contaminating action of microorganisms, such as bacteria and fungi. The carrier can be a solvent or dispersion medium containing, for example, water, ethanol, polyol (e.g., glycerol, propylene glycol, and liquid polyethylene glycol, and the like), suitable mixtures thereof, and/or vegetable oils. Proper fluidity may be maintained, for example, by the use of a coating, such as lecithin, by the maintenance of the required particle size in the case of dispersion and/or by the use of surfactants. The prevention of the action of microorganisms can be facilitated by various antibacterial and antifungal agents, for example, parabens, chlorobutanol, phenol, sorbic acid, thimerosal, and the like. In many cases, it will be preferable to include isotonic agents, for example, sugars or sodium chloride. Prolonged absorption of the injectable compositions can be brought about by the use in the compositions of agents delaying absorption, for example, aluminum monostearate and gelatin.

In one embodiment, for parenteral administration in an aqueous solution, the solution should be suitably buffered if necessary and the liquid diluent first rendered isotonic with sufficient saline or glucose. These particular aqueous solutions are especially suitable for intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous and intraperitoneal administration. In this connection, a sterile aqueous medium that can be employed will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure. For example, one dosage may be dissolved in 1 ml of isotonic NaCl solution and either added to 1000 ml of hypodermoclysis fluid or injected at the proposed site of infusion, (see for example,

"Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" 15th Edition, pages 1035-1038 and 1570-1580). Some variation in dosage will necessarily occur depending on the condition of the subject being treated. Moreover, for human administration, preparations will of course preferably meet sterility, pyrogenicity, and the general safety and purity standards as required by FDA Office of Biologics standards.

In another embodiment of the invention, the compositions disclosed herein may be formulated in a neutral or salt form. Illustrative pharmaceutically-acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with the free amino groups of the protein) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, mandelic, and the like. Salts formed with the free carboxyl groups can also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, histidine, procaine and the like. Upon formulation, solutions will be administered in a manner compatible with the dosage formulation and in such amount as is therapeutically effective.

The carriers can further comprise any and all solvents, dispersion media, vehicles, coatings, diluents, antibacterial and antifungal agents, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, buffers, carrier solutions, suspensions, colloids, and the like. The use of such media and agents for pharmaceutical active substances is well known in the art. Except insofar as any conventional media or agent is incompatible with the active ingredient, its use in the therapeutic compositions is contemplated. Supplementary active ingredients can also be incorporated into the compositions. The phrase "pharmaceutically-acceptable" refers to molecular entities and compositions that do not produce an allergic or similar untoward reaction when administered to a human.

In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical compositions may be delivered by intranasal sprays, inhalation, and/or other aerosol delivery vehicles. Methods for delivering genes, nucleic acids, and peptide compositions directly to the lungs via nasal aerosol sprays has been described, e.g., in U. S. Patent 5,756,353 and U. S. Patent 5,804,212. Likewise, the delivery of drugs using intranasal microparticle resins (Takenaga et al., J Controlled Release 1998 Mar 2;52(1-2):81-7) and

25

lysophosphatidyl-glycerol compounds (U. S. Patent 5,725,871) are also well-known in the pharmaceutical arts. Likewise, illustrative transmucosal drug delivery in the form of a polytetrafluoroetheylene support matrix is described in U. S. Patent 5,780,045.

In certain embodiments, liposomes, nanocapsules, microparticles, lipid particles, vesicles, and the like, are used for the introduction of the compositions of the present invention into suitable host cells/organisms. In particular, the compositions of the present invention may be formulated for delivery either encapsulated in a lipid particle, a liposome, a vesicle, a nanosphere, or a nanoparticle or the like. Alternatively, compositions of the present invention can be bound, either covalently or non-covalently, to the surface of such carrier vehicles.

10

20

The formation and use of liposome and liposome-like preparations as potential drug carriers is generally known to those of skill in the art (see for example, Lasic, Trends Biotechnol 1998 Jul;16(7):307-21; Takakura, Nippon Rinsho 1998 Mar;56(3):691-5; Chandran *et al.*, Indian J Exp Biol. 1997 Aug;35(8):801-9; Margalit, Crit Rev Ther Drug Carrier Syst. 1995;12(2-3):233-61; U.S. Patent 5,567,434; U.S. Patent 5,552,157; U.S. Patent 5,565,213; U.S. Patent 5,738,868 and U.S. Patent 5,795,587, each specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

Liposomes have been used successfully with a number of cell types that are normally difficult to transfect by other procedures, including T cell suspensions, primary hepatocyte cultures and PC 12 cells (Renneisen et al., J Biol Chem. 1990 Sep 25;265(27):16337-42; Muller et al., DNA Cell Biol. 1990 Apr;9(3):221-9). In addition, liposomes are free of the DNA length constraints that are typical of viral-based delivery systems. Liposomes have been used effectively to introduce genes, various drugs, radiotherapeutic agents, enzymes, viruses, transcription factors, allosteric effectors and the like, into a variety of cultured cell lines and animals. Furthermore, he use of liposomes does not appear to be associated with autoimmune responses or unacceptable toxicity after systemic delivery.

In certain embodiments, liposomes are formed from phospholipids that are dispersed in an aqueous medium and spontaneously form multilamellar concentric bilayer vesicles (also termed multilamellar vesicles (MLVs).

Alternatively, in other embodiments, the invention provides for



pharmaceutically-acceptable nanocapsule formulations of the compositions of the present invention. Nanocapsules can generally entrap compounds in a stable and reproducible way (see, for example, Quintanar-Guerrero et al., Drug Dev Ind Pharm. 1998 Dec;24(12):1113-28). To avoid side effects due to intracellular polymeric overloading, such ultrafine particles (sized around 0.1 µm) may be designed using polymers able to be degraded in vivo. Such particles can be made as described, for example, by Couvreur et al., Crit Rev Ther Drug Carrier Syst. 1988;5(1):1-20; zur Muhlen et al., Eur J Pharm Biopharm. 1998 Mar;45(2):149-55; Zambaux et al. J Controlled Release. 1998 Jan 2;50(1-3):31-40; and U. S. Patent 5,145,684.

10

CANCER THERAPEUTIC METHODS

In further aspects of the present invention, the pharmaceutical compositions described herein may be used for the treatment of cancer, particularly for the immunotherapy of ovarian cancer. Within such methods, the pharmaceutical compositions described herein are administered to a patient, typically a warm-blooded animal, preferably a human. A patient may or may not be afflicted with cancer. Accordingly, the above pharmaceutical compositions may be used to prevent the development of a cancer or to treat a patient afflicted with a cancer. Pharmaceutical compositions and vaccines may be administered either prior to or following surgical removal of primary tumors and/or treatment such as administration of radiotherapy or conventional chemotherapeutic drugs. As discussed above, administration of the pharmaceutical compositions may be by any suitable method, including administration by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intranasal, intradermal, anal, vaginal, topical and oral routes.

25

Within certain embodiments, immunotherapy may be active immunotherapy, in which treatment relies on the *in vivo* stimulation of the endogenous host immune system to react against tumors with the administration of immune response-modifying agents (such as polypeptides and polynucleotides as provided herein).

30

Within other embodiments, immunotherapy may be passive immunotherapy, in which treatment involves the delivery of agents with established

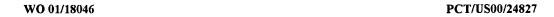


tumor-immune reactivity (such as effector cells or antibodies) that can directly or indirectly mediate antitumor effects and does not necessarily depend on an intact host immune system. Examples of effector cells include T cells as discussed above, T lymphocytes (such as CD8⁺ cytotoxic T lymphocytes and CD4⁺ T-helper tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes), killer cells (such as Natural Killer cells and lymphokine-activated killer cells), B cells and antigen-presenting cells (such as dendritic cells and macrophages) expressing a polypeptide provided herein. T cell receptors and antibody receptors specific for the polypeptides recited herein may be cloned, expressed and transferred into other vectors or effector cells for adoptive immunotherapy. The polypeptides provided herein may also be used to generate antibodies or anti-idiotypic antibodies (as described above and in U.S. Patent No. 4,918,164) for passive immunotherapy.

Effector cells may generally be obtained in sufficient quantities for adoptive immunotherapy by growth in vitro, as described herein. Culture conditions for expanding single antigen-specific effector cells to several billion in number with retention of antigen recognition in vivo are well known in the art. Such in vitro culture conditions typically use intermittent stimulation with antigen, often in the presence of cytokines (such as IL-2) and non-dividing feeder cells. As noted above, immunoreactive polypeptides as provided herein may be used to rapidly expand antigen-specific T cell cultures in order to generate a sufficient number of cells for immunotherapy. In particular, antigen-presenting cells, such as dendritic, macrophage, monocyte, fibroblast and/or B cells, may be pulsed with immunoreactive polypeptides or transfected with one or more polynucleotides using standard techniques well known For example, antigen-presenting cells can be transfected with a in the art. polynucleotide having a promoter appropriate for increasing expression in a recombinant virus or other expression system. Cultured effector cells for use in therapy must be able to grow and distribute widely, and to survive long term in vivo. Studies have shown that cultured effector cells can be induced to grow in vivo and to survive long term in substantial numbers by repeated stimulation with antigen supplemented with IL-2 (see, for example, Cheever et al., Immunological Reviews 157:177, 1997).

15

Alternatively, a vector expressing a polypeptide recited herein may be



5

25

introduced into antigen presenting cells taken from a patient and clonally propagated ex vivo for transplant back into the same patient. Transfected cells may be reintroduced into the patient using any means known in the art, preferably in sterile form by intravenous, intracavitary, intraperitoneal or intratumor administration.

Routes and frequency of administration of the therapeutic compositions described herein, as well as dosage, will vary from individual to individual, and may be readily established using standard techniques. In general, the pharmaceutical compositions and vaccines may be administered by injection (e.g., intracutaneous, intramuscular, intravenous or subcutaneous), intranasally (e.g., by aspiration) or orally. Preferably, between 1 and 10 doses may be administered over a 52 week period. Preferably, 6 doses are administered, at intervals of 1 month, and booster vaccinations may be given periodically thereafter. Alternate protocols may be appropriate for individual patients. A suitable dose is an amount of a compound that, when administered as described above, is capable of promoting an anti-tumor immune response, and is at least 10-50% above the basal (i.e., untreated) level. Such response can be monitored by measuring the anti-tumor antibodies in a patient or by vaccinedependent generation of cytolytic effector cells capable of killing the patient's tumor cells in vitro. Such vaccines should also be capable of causing an immune response that leads to an improved clinical outcome (e.g., more frequent remissions, complete or partial or longer disease-free survival) in vaccinated patients as compared to nonvaccinated patients. In general, for pharmaceutical compositions and vaccines comprising one or more polypeptides, the amount of each polypeptide present in a dose ranges from about 25 µg to 5 mg per kg of host. Suitable dose sizes will vary with the size of the patient, but will typically range from about 0.1 mL to about 5 mL.

In general, an appropriate dosage and treatment regimen provides the active compound(s) in an amount sufficient to provide therapeutic and/or prophylactic benefit. Such a response can be monitored by establishing an improved clinical outcome (e.g., more frequent remissions, complete or partial, or longer disease-free survival) in treated patients as compared to non-treated patients. Increases in preexisting immune responses to a tumor protein generally correlate with an improved clinical outcome. Such immune responses may generally be evaluated using standard

proliferation, cytotoxicity or cytokine assays, which may be performed using samples obtained from a patient before and after treatment.

CANCER DETECTION AND DIAGNOSTIC COMPOSITIONS, METHODS AND KITS

5

10

In general, a cancer may be detected in a patient based on the presence of one or more ovarian tumor proteins and/or polynucleotides encoding such proteins in a biological sample (for example, blood, sera, sputum urine and/or tumor biopsies) obtained from the patient. In other words, such proteins may be used as markers to indicate the presence or absence of a cancer such as ovarian cancer. In addition, such proteins may be useful for the detection of other cancers. The binding agents provided herein generally permit detection of the level of antigen that binds to the agent in the biological sample. Polynucleotide primers and probes may be used to detect the level of mRNA encoding a tumor protein, which is also indicative of the presence or absence of a cancer. In general, a ovarian tumor sequence should be present at a level that is at least three fold higher in tumor tissue than in normal tissue

There are a variety of assay formats known to those of ordinary skill in the art for using a binding agent to detect polypeptide markers in a sample. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988. In general, the presence or absence of a cancer in a patient may be determined by (a) contacting a biological sample obtained from a patient with a binding agent; (b) detecting in the sample a level of polypeptide that binds to the binding agent; and (c) comparing the level of polypeptide with a predetermined cut-off value.

In a preferred embodiment, the assay involves the use of binding agent immobilized on a solid support to bind to and remove the polypeptide from the remainder of the sample. The bound polypeptide may then be detected using a detection reagent that contains a reporter group and specifically binds to the binding agent/polypeptide complex. Such detection reagents may comprise, for example, a binding agent that specifically binds to the polypeptide or an antibody or other agent that specifically binds to the binding agent, such as an anti-immunoglobulin, protein G, protein A or a lectin. Alternatively, a competitive assay may be utilized, in which a polypeptide is labeled with a reporter group and allowed to bind to the immobilized

binding agent after incubation of the binding agent with the sample. The extent to which components of the sample inhibit the binding of the labeled polypeptide to the binding agent is indicative of the reactivity of the sample with the immobilized binding agent. Suitable polypeptides for use within such assays include full length ovarian tumor proteins and polypeptide portions thereof to which the binding agent binds, as described above.

The solid support may be any material known to those of ordinary skill in the art to which the tumor protein may be attached. For example, the solid support may be a test well in a microtiter plate or a nitrocellulose or other suitable membrane. Alternatively, the support may be a bead or disc, such as glass, fiberglass, latex or a plastic material such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride. The support may also be a magnetic particle or a fiber optic sensor, such as those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5.359.681. The binding agent may be immobilized on the solid support using a variety of techniques known to those of skill in the art, which are amply described in the patent and scientific literature. In the context of the present invention, the term "immobilization" refers to both noncovalent association, such as adsorption, and covalent attachment (which may be a direct linkage between the agent and functional groups on the support or may be a linkage by way of a cross-linking agent). Immobilization by adsorption to a well in a microtiter plate or to a membrane is preferred. In such cases, adsorption may be achieved by contacting the binding agent, in a suitable buffer, with the solid support for a suitable amount of time. The contact time varies with temperature, but is typically between about 1 hour and about 1 day. In general, contacting a well of a plastic microtiter plate (such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride) with an amount of binding agent ranging from about 10 ng to about 10 µg, and preferably about 100 ng to about 1 µg, is sufficient to immobilize an adequate amount of binding agent.

Covalent attachment of binding agent to a solid support may generally be achieved by first reacting the support with a bifunctional reagent that will react with both the support and a functional group, such as a hydroxyl or amino group, on the binding agent. For example, the binding agent may be covalently attached to supports having an appropriate polymer coating using benzoquinone or by condensation of an

aldehyde group on the support with an amine and an active hydrogen on the binding partner (see, e.g., Pierce Immunotechnology Catalog and Handbook, 1991, at A12-A13).

In certain embodiments, the assay is a two-antibody sandwich assay. This assay may be performed by first contacting an antibody that has been immobilized on a solid support, commonly the well of a microtiter plate, with the sample, such that polypeptides within the sample are allowed to bind to the immobilized antibody. Unbound sample is then removed from the immobilized polypeptide-antibody complexes and a detection reagent (preferably a second antibody capable of binding to a different site on the polypeptide) containing a reporter group is added. The amount of detection reagent that remains bound to the solid support is then determined using a method appropriate for the specific reporter group.

More specifically, once the antibody is immobilized on the support as described above, the remaining protein binding sites on the support are typically blocked. Any suitable blocking agent known to those of ordinary skill in the art, such as bovine serum albumin or Tween 20^{TM} (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO). The immobilized antibody is then incubated with the sample, and polypeptide is allowed to bind to the antibody. The sample may be diluted with a suitable diluent, such as phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) prior to incubation. In general, an appropriate contact time (*i.e.*, incubation time) is a period of time that is sufficient to detect the presence of polypeptide within a sample obtained from an individual with ovarian cancer. Preferably, the contact time is sufficient to achieve a level of binding that is at least about 95% of that achieved at equilibrium between bound and unbound polypeptide. Those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that the time necessary to achieve equilibrium may be readily determined by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. At room temperature, an incubation time of about 30 minutes is generally sufficient.

Unbound sample may then be removed by washing the solid support with an appropriate buffer, such as PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20TM. The second antibody, which contains a reporter group, may then be added to the solid support. Preferred reporter groups include those groups recited above.

The detection reagent is then incubated with the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex for an amount of time sufficient to detect the bound polypeptide. An appropriate amount of time may generally be determined by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. Unbound detection reagent is then removed and bound detection reagent is detected using the reporter group. The method employed for detecting the reporter group depends upon the nature of the reporter group. For radioactive groups, scintillation counting or autoradiographic methods are generally appropriate. Spectroscopic methods may be used to detect dyes, luminescent groups and fluorescent groups. Biotin may be detected using avidin, coupled to a different reporter group (commonly a radioactive or fluorescent group or an enzyme). Enzyme reporter groups may generally be detected by the addition of substrate (generally for a specific period of time), followed by spectroscopic or other analysis of the reaction products.

10

To determine the presence or absence of a cancer, such as ovarian cancer, the signal detected from the reporter group that remains bound to the solid support is generally compared to a signal that corresponds to a predetermined cut-off value. In one preferred embodiment, the cut-off value for the detection of a cancer is the average mean signal obtained when the immobilized antibody is incubated with samples from patients without the cancer. In general, a sample generating a signal that is three standard deviations above the predetermined cut-off value is considered positive for the cancer. In an alternate preferred embodiment, the cut-off value is determined using a Receiver Operator Curve, according to the method of Sackett et al., Clinical Epidemiology: A Basic Science for Clinical Medicine, Little Brown and Co., 1985, p. 106-7. Briefly, in this embodiment, the cut-off value may be determined from a plot of pairs of true positive rates (i.e., sensitivity) and false positive rates (100%-specificity) that correspond to each possible cut-off value for the diagnostic test result. The cut-off value on the plot that is the closest to the upper left-hand corner (i.e., the value that encloses the largest area) is the most accurate cut-off value, and a sample generating a signal that is higher than the cut-off value determined by this method may be considered positive. Alternatively, the cut-off value may be shifted to the left along the plot, to minimize the false positive rate, or to the right, to minimize the false negative rate. In

general, a sample generating a signal that is higher than the cut-off value determined by this method is considered positive for a cancer.

In a related embodiment, the assay is performed in a flow-through or strip test format, wherein the binding agent is immobilized on a membrane, such as nitrocellulose. In the flow-through test, polypeptides within the sample bind to the immobilized binding agent as the sample passes through the membrane. A second, labeled binding agent then binds to the binding agent-polypeptide complex as a solution containing the second binding agent flows through the membrane. The detection of bound second binding agent may then be performed as described above. In the strip test format, one end of the membrane to which binding agent is bound is immersed in a solution containing the sample. The sample migrates along the membrane through a region containing second binding agent and to the area of immobilized binding agent. Concentration of second binding agent at the area of immobilized antibody indicates the presence of a cancer. Typically, the concentration of second binding agent at that site generates a pattern, such as a line, that can be read visually. The absence of such a pattern indicates a negative result. In general, the amount of binding agent immobilized on the membrane is selected to generate a visually discernible pattern when the biological sample contains a level of polypeptide that would be sufficient to generate a positive signal in the two-antibody sandwich assay, in the format discussed above. Preferred binding agents for use in such assays are antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof. Preferably, the amount of antibody immobilized on the membrane ranges from about 25 ng to about 1µg, and more preferably from about 50 ng to about 500 ng. Such tests can typically be performed with a very small amount of biological sample.

Of course, numerous other assay protocols exist that are suitable for use with the tumor proteins or binding agents of the present invention. The above descriptions are intended to be exemplary only. For example, it will be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art that the above protocols may be readily modified to use tumor polypeptides to detect antibodies that bind to such polypeptides in a biological sample. The detection of such tumor protein specific antibodies may correlate with the presence of a cancer.

25

A cancer may also, or alternatively, be detected based on the presence of T cells that specifically react with a tumor protein in a biological sample. Within certain methods, a biological sample comprising CD4⁺ and/or CD8⁺ T cells isolated from a patient is incubated with a tumor polypeptide, a polynucleotide encoding such a polypeptide and/or an APC that expresses at least an immunogenic portion of such a polypeptide, and the presence or absence of specific activation of the T cells is detected. Suitable biological samples include, but are not limited to, isolated T cells. For example, T cells may be isolated from a patient by routine techniques (such as by Ficoll/Hypaque density gradient centrifugation of peripheral blood lymphocytes). T cells may be incubated in vitro for 2-9 days (typically 4 days) at 37°C with polypeptide (e.g., 5 - 25 μg/ml). It may be desirable to incubate another aliquot of a T cell sample in the absence of ovarian tumor polypeptide to serve as a control. For CD4⁺ T cells, activation is preferably detected by evaluating proliferation of the T cells. For CD8⁺ T cells, activation is preferably detected by evaluating cytolytic activity. A level of proliferation that is at least two fold greater and/or a level of cytolytic activity that is at least 20% greater than in disease-free patients indicates the presence of a cancer in the patient.

As noted above, a cancer may also, or alternatively, be detected based on the level of mRNA encoding a ovarian tumor protein in a biological sample. For example, at least two oligonucleotide primers may be employed in a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) based assay to amplify a portion of a tumor cDNA derived from a biological sample, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers is specific for (i.e., hybridizes to) a polynucleotide encoding the tumor protein. The amplified cDNA is then separated and detected using techniques well known in the art, such as gel electrophoresis. Similarly, oligonucleotide probes that specifically hybridize to a polynucleotide encoding a tumor protein may be used in a hybridization assay to detect the presence of polynucleotide encoding the tumor protein in a biological sample.

To permit hybridization under assay conditions, oligonucleotide primers and probes should comprise an oligonucleotide sequence that has at least about 60%, preferably at least about 75% and more preferably at least about 90%, identity to a portion of a polynucleotide encoding a tumor protein of the invention that is at least 10

nucleotides, and preferably at least 20 nucleotides, in length. Preferably, oligonucleotide primers and/or probes hybridize to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide described herein under moderately stringent conditions, as defined above. Oligonucleotide primers and/or probes which may be usefully employed in the diagnostic methods described herein preferably are at least 10-40 nucleotides in length. In a preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotide primers comprise at least 10 contiguous nucleotides, more preferably at least 15 contiguous nucleotides, of a DNA molecule having a sequence as disclosed herein. Techniques for both PCR based assays and hybridization assays are well known in the art (see, for example, Mullis et al., Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol., 51:263, 1987; Erlich ed., PCR Technology, Stockton Press, NY, 1989).

One preferred assay employs RT-PCR, in which PCR is applied in conjunction with reverse transcription. Typically, RNA is extracted from a biological sample, such as biopsy tissue, and is reverse transcribed to produce cDNA molecules. PCR amplification using at least one specific primer generates a cDNA molecule, which may be separated and visualized using, for example, gel electrophoresis. Amplification may be performed on biological samples taken from a test patient and from an individual who is not afflicted with a cancer. The amplification reaction may be performed on several dilutions of cDNA spanning two orders of magnitude. A two-fold or greater increase in expression in several dilutions of the test patient sample as compared to the same dilutions of the non-cancerous sample is typically considered positive.

In another embodiment, the compositions described herein may be used as markers for the progression of cancer. In this embodiment, assays as described above for the diagnosis of a cancer may be performed over time, and the change in the level of reactive polypeptide(s) or polynucleotide(s) evaluated. For example, the assays may be performed every 24-72 hours for a period of 6 months to 1 year, and thereafter performed as needed. In general, a cancer is progressing in those patients in whom the level of polypeptide or polynucleotide detected increases over time. In contrast, the cancer is not progressing when the level of reactive polypeptide or polynucleotide either remains constant or decreases with time.

Certain *in vivo* diagnostic assays may be performed directly on a tumor. One such assay involves contacting tumor cells with a binding agent. The bound binding agent may then be detected directly or indirectly via a reporter group. Such binding agents may also be used in histological applications. Alternatively, polynucleotide probes may be used within such applications.

As noted above, to improve sensitivity, multiple tumor protein markers may be assayed within a given sample. It will be apparent that binding agents specific for different proteins provided herein may be combined within a single assay. Further, multiple primers or probes may be used concurrently. The selection of tumor protein markers may be based on routine experiments to determine combinations that results in optimal sensitivity. In addition, or alternatively, assays for tumor proteins provided herein may be combined with assays for other known tumor antigens.

The present invention further provides kits for use within any of the above diagnostic methods. Such kits typically comprise two or more components necessary for performing a diagnostic assay. Components may be compounds, reagents, containers and/or equipment. For example, one container within a kit may contain a monoclonal antibody or fragment thereof that specifically binds to a tumor protein. Such antibodies or fragments may be provided attached to a support material, as described above. One or more additional containers may enclose elements, such as reagents or buffers, to be used in the assay. Such kits may also, or alternatively, contain a detection reagent as described above that contains a reporter group suitable for direct or indirect detection of antibody binding.

Alternatively, a kit may be designed to detect the level of mRNA encoding a tumor protein in a biological sample. Such kits generally comprise at least one oligonucleotide probe or primer, as described above, that hybridizes to a polynucleotide encoding a tumor protein. Such an oligonucleotide may be used, for example, within a PCR or hybridization assay. Additional components that may be present within such kits include a second oligonucleotide and/or a diagnostic reagent or container to facilitate the detection of a polynucleotide encoding a tumor protein.

25

30

The following Examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

EXAMPLES

<u>Example 1</u> <u>Identification of Representative Ovarian Carcinoma cDNA Sequences</u>

This Example illustrates the identification of ovarian tumor cDNA molecules.

Primary ovarian tumor and metastatic ovarian tumor cDNA libraries were each constructed in kanamycin resistant pZErOTM-2 vector (Invitrogen) from pools of three different ovarian tumor RNA samples. For the primary ovarian tumor library, the following RNA samples were used: (1) a moderately differentiated papillary serous carcinoma of a 41 year old, (2) a stage IIIC ovarian tumor and (3) a papillary serous adenocarcinoma for a 50 year old caucasian. For the metastatic ovarian tumor library, the RNA samples used were omentum tissue from: (1) a metastatic poorly differentiated papillary adenocarcinoma with psammoma bodies in a 73 year old, (2) a metastatic poorly differentiated adenocarcinoma in a 74 year old and (3) a metastatic poorly differentiated papillary adenocarcinoma in a 68 year old.

The number of clones in each library was estimated by plating serial dilutions of unamplified libraries. Insert data were determined from 32 primary ovarian tumor clones and 32 metastatic ovarian tumor clones. The library characterization results are shown in Table I.

<u>Table I</u>

<u>Characterization of cDNA Libraries</u>

25

5

Library	# Clones in Library	Clones with Insert (%)	Insert Size Range (bp)	Ave. Insert Size (bp)
Primary Ovarian Tumor	1,258,000	97	175 - 8000	2356
Metastatic Ovarian Tumor	1,788,000	100	150 - 4300	1755

Four subtraction libraries were constructed in ampicillin resistant pcDNA3.1 vector (Invitrogen). Two of the libraries were from primary ovarian tumors and two were from metastatic ovarian tumors. In each case, the number of restriction

enzyme cuts within inserts was minimized to generate full length subtraction libraries. The subtractions were each done with slightly different protocols, as described in more detail below.

5 A. POTS 2 Library: Primary Ovarian Tumor Subtraction Library

Tracer: 10 µg primary ovarian tumor library, digested with Not I

Driver: 35 μg normal pancreas in pcDNA3.1(+)

20 μg normal PBMC in pcDNA3.1(+)

10 μg normal skin in pcDNA3.1(+)

35 µg normal bone marrow in pZErO™-2

Digested with Bam HI/Xho I/Sca I

Two hybridizations were performed, and Not I-cut pcDNA3.1(+) was the cloning vector for the subtracted library. Sequence results for previously unidentified clones that were randomly picked from the subtracted library are presented in Table II.

15

10

<u>Table II</u> <u>Ovarian Carcinoma Sequences</u>

Sequence	SEQ ID NO
21909	2
21920	9
21921	10
25099	143
25101	144
25103	145
25107	146
25111	148
25113	149
25115	150
25116	151
25752	156
25757	158
25769	161
21907	1
21911	5
25763	160
25770	162

B. POTS 7 Library: Primary Ovarian Tumor Subtraction Library

Tracer: 10 µg primary ovarian tumor library, digested with Not I

Driver: 35 μg normal pancreas in pcDNA3.1(+)

20 µg normal PBMC in pcDNA3.1(+)

10 μg normal skin in pcDNA3.1(+)

35 µg normal bone marrow in pZErO™-2

Digested with Bam HI/Xho I/Sca I

~25 µg pZErO™-2, digested with Bam HI and Xho I

Two hybridizations were performed, and Not I-cut pcDNA3.1(+) was the cloning vector for the subtracted library. Sequence results for previously unidentified clones that were randomly picked from the subtracted library are presented in Table III.

<u>Table III</u> <u>Ovarian Carcinoma Sequences</u>

15

20

5

Sequence	SEQ ID NO
24937	125
24940	128
24946	132
24950	133
24951	134
24956	137
25791	166
25796	167
25797	168
25804	171
24955	136

C. OS1D Library: Metastatic Ovarian Tumor Subtraction Library

Tracer: 10µg metastatic ovarian library in pZErO™-2, digested

with Not I

Driver: 24.5µg normal pancreas in pcDNA3.1

 $14\mu g$ normal PBMC in pcDNA3.1

14µg normal skin in pcDNA3.1

24.5µg normal bone marrow in pZErO™-2

25 50μg pZErO™-2, digested with Bam HI/Xho I/Sfu I

Three hybridizations were performed, and the last two hybridizations were done with an additional 15µg of biotinylated pZErOTM-2 to remove contaminating pZErOTM-2 vectors. The cloning vector for the subtracted library was pcDNA3.1/Not I cut. Sequence results for previously unidentified clones that were randomly picked from the subtracted library are presented in Table IV.

<u>Table IV</u> <u>Ovarian Carcinoma Sequences</u>

Sequence	SEQ ID NO
24635	57
24647	63
24661	69
24663	70
24664	71
24670	72
24675	75
23645.1	13
23660.1	16
23666.1	19
23679.1	23
24651	65
24683	78

10

D. OS1F Library: Metastatic Ovarian Tumor Subtraction Library

Tracer:

10µg metastatic ovarian tumor library, digested with Not

15 I

20

Driver:

12.8µg normal pancreas in pcDNA3.1

7.3µg normal PBMC in pcDNA3.1

7.3µg normal skin in pcDNA3.1

12.8µg normal bone marrow in pZErO™-2

25µg pZErO™-2, digested with Bam HI/Xho I/Sfu I

One hybridization was performed. The cloning vector for the subtracted library was pcDNA3.1/Not I cut. Sequence results for previously unidentified clones that were randomly picked from the subtracted library are presented in Table V.

<u>Table V</u> <u>Ovarian Carcinoma Sequences</u>

Sequence	SEQ ID NO
24344	33
24356	42
24368	53
24696	86
24699	89
24701	90
24703	91
24707	95
24709	97
24732	111
24745	120
24746	121
24337	28
24348	35
24351	38
24358	44
24360	46
24361	47
24690	81
24692	82
24694	84
24705	93
24711	98
24713	99
24727	107
24727	117
24359 (78% Human mRNA for KIAA0111	45
gene, complete cds)	
24336 (79% with H. sapiens mitochondrial	27
genome (consensus sequence))	_ ,
24737 (84%Human ADP/ATP translocase	114
mRNA)	
24363 (87% Homo sapiens eukaryotic	49
translation elongation factor 1 alpha 1 (EEF1A1)	-
24357 (87% S. scrofa mRNA for UDP glucose	43
pyrophosphorylase)	•
24362 (88% Homo sapiens Chromosome 16	48
BAC clone CIT987SK-A-233A7)	
24704 (88% Homo sapiens chromosome 9, clone	92
hRPK.401_G_18)	
24367 (89% Homo sapiens 12p13.3 BAC	52

Sequence	SEQ ID NO
RCPI11-935C2)	
24717 (89% Homo sapiens proliferation-	103
associated gene A (natural killer-enhancing	
factor A) (PAGA)	
24364 (89%Human DNA sequence from PAC	50
27K14 on chromosome Xp11.3-Xp11.4)	
24355 (91% Homo sapiens chromosome 17,	41
clone hCIT.91_J_4)	
24341 (91%Homo sapiens chromosome 5, BAC	32
clone 249h5 (LBNL H149)	
24714 (91%Human DNA sequence from clone	100
125N5 on chromosome 6q26-27)	

The sequences in Table VI, which correspond to known sequences, were also identified in the above libraries.

<u>Table VI</u>

<u>Ovarian Carcinoma Sequences</u>

Identity	SEQ ID NO	Sequence	Librar
•			у
Genomic sequence from Human 9q34	56	24634	OS1D
Homo sapiens 12p13.3 PAC RPCI1-96H9 (Roswell	66	24653	OSID
Park Cancer Institute Human PACLibrary)			
Homo sapiens annexin II (lipocortin II) (ANX2)	60	24640	OS1D
mRNA			
Homo sapiens eukaryotic translation elongation factor	55	24627	OS1D
1 alpha 1 (EEF1A1)		<u> </u>	
Homo sapiens ferritin, heavy polypeptide 1 (FTH1)	64	24648	OS1D
Homo sapiens FK506-binding protein 1A (12kD)	22	23677.1	OSID
(FKBP1A) mRNA			
Homo sapiens growth arrest specific transcript 5 gene	73	24671	OSID
Homo sapiens keratin 18 (KRT18) mRNA	68	24657	OS1D
Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DKFZp564H182	76	24677	OS1D
Homo sapiens ribosomal protein S7 (RPS7)	74	24673	OS1D
Homo sapiens ribosomal protein, large, P0 (RPLP0)	14	23647.1	OS1D
mRNA			
Homo sapiens T cell-specific tyrosine kinase mRNA	67	24655	OSID
Homo sapiens tubulin, alpha, ubiquitous (K-ALPHA-	61	24642	OS1D
1)			
HSU78095 Homo sapiens placental bikunin mRNA	18	23662.1	OS1D
Human BAC clone GS055K18 from 7p15-p21	11	23636.1	OS1D

5

Identity	SEQ ID NO	Sequence	Librar y
Human insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3	58	24636	OSID
gene			
Human mRNA for ribosomal protein	79	24687	OSID
Human non-histone chromosomal protein HMG-14	62	24645	OS1D
mRNA			
Human ribosomal protein L3 mRNA, 3' end	59	24638	OSID
Human TSC-22 protein mRNA	77	24679	OS1D
HUMGFIBPA Human growth hormone-dependent	12	23637.1	OSID
insulin-like growth factor-binding protein			
HUMMTA Homo sapiens mitochondrial DNA	17	23661.1	OS1D
HUMMTCG Human mitochondrion	21 .	23673.1	OS1D
HUMTI227HC Human mRNA for TI-227H	20	23669.1	OS1D
HUMTRPM2A Human TRPM-2 mRNA	15	23657.1	OSID
Genomic sequence from Human 13	80	24689	OSIF
H.sapiens CpG island DNA genomic Mse1 fragment, clone 84a5	104	24719	OSIF
H.sapiens RNA for snRNP protein B	110	24730	OS1F
Homo sapiens (clone L6) E-cadherin (CDH1) gene	108	24728	OS1F
Homo sapiens atrophin-1 interacting protein 4 (AIP4) mRNA	37	24350	OS1F
Homo sapiens CGI-08 protein mRNA	102	24716	OS1F
Homo sapiens clone 24452 mRNA sequence	54	24374	OSIF
Homo sapiens clone IMAGE 286356	83	24693	OS1F
Homo sapiens cornichon protein mRNA	113	24735	OS1F
Homo sapiens hypothetical 43.2 Kd protein mRNA	87	24697	OS1F
Homo sapiens interleukin 1 receptor accessory protein (IL1RAP) mRNA.	29	24338	OS1F
Homo sapiens K-Cl cotransporter KCC4 mRNA,	31	24340	OS1F
complete cds	-		
Homo sapiens keratin 8 (KRT8) mRNA	115	24739	OSIF
Homo sapiens mRNA for DEPP (decidual protein	36	24349	OS1F
induced by progesterone)			
Homo sapiens mRNA for KIAA0287 gene	101	24715	OS1F
Homo sapiens mRNA for KIAA0762 protein	118	24742	OS1F
Homo sapiens mRNA for zinc-finger DNA-binding	24	24333	OS1F
protein, complete cds			
Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DKFZp434K114	112	24734	OS1F
Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DKFZp564E1962 (from	25	24334	OS1F
clone DKFZp564E1962)	1		
Homo sapiens nuclear chloride ion channel protein	34	24345	OS1F
(NCC27) mRNA			
Homo sapiens ribosomal protein L13 (RPL13)	109	24729	OS1F
Homo sapiens senescence-associated epithelial	94	24706	OS1F

Identity	SEQ ID NO	Sequence	Librar
		_	у
membrane protein (SEMP1)			Ť -
Homo sapiens tumor protein, translationally-	26	24335	OS1F
controlled 1 (TPT1) mRNA.			
Homo sapiens tumor suppressing subtransferable	51	24366	OS1F
candidate 1 (TSSC1)			
Homo sapiens v-fos FBJ murine osteosarcoma viral	85	24695	OS1F
oncogene homolog(FOS) mRNA	İ		
Homo sapiens zinc finger protein slug (SLUG) gene	106	24722	OS1F
Human clone 23722 mRNA	105	24721	OS1F
Human clones 23667 and 23775 zinc finger protein	119	24744	OS1F
mRNA			
Human collagenase type IV mRNA, 3' end.	39	24352	OSIF
Human DNA sequence from PAC 29K1 on	116	24740	OSIF
chromosome 6p21.3-22.2.	1		
Human ferritin H chain mRNA	96	24708	OS1F
Human heat shock protein 27 (HSPB1) gene exons 1-	88	24698	OS1F
3			
Human mRNA for KIAA0026 gene	30	24339	OS1F
Human mRNA for T-cell cyclophilin	40	24354	OS1F
Genomic sequence from Human 9q34, complete	140	25092	POTS2
sequence [Homo sapiens]			
H.sapiens DNA for muscle nicotinic acetylcholine	3	21910	POTS2
receptor gene promotor, clone ICRFc105F02104	İ	1	
Homo sapiens breast cancer suppressor candidate 1	142	25098	POTS2
(bcsc-1) mRNA, complete cds	1		
Homo sapiens CGI-151 protein mRNA, complete cds	8	21916	POTS2
Homo sapiens complement component 3 (C3) gene,	4	21913	POTS2
exons 1-30.			
Homo sapiens mRNA for hepatocyte growth factor	159	25758	POTS2
activator inhibitor type 2,complete cds			i
Homo sapiens preferentially expressed antigen of	153	25745	POTS2
melanoma (PRAME) mRNA			
Homo sapiens prepro dipeptidyl peptidase I (DPP-I)	152	25117	POTS2
gene, complete cds			
Homo sapiens SKB1 (S. cerevisiae) homolog (SKB1)	147	25110	POTS2
mRNA.			
Homo sapiens SWI/SNF related, matrix associated,	6	21914	POTS2
actin dependent regulator of chromatin, subfamily a,			
member 4 (SMARCA4)			
Human 12S RNA induced by poly(rI), poly(rC) and	155	25749	POTS2
Newcastle disease virus			
Human ferritin Heavy subunit mRNA, complete cds.	7	21915	POTS2
Human glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	141	25093	POTS2

Identity	SEQ ID NO	Sequence	Librar
	020 12 110	Sequence	y
(GAPDH) mRNA, complete cds.	 		
Human mRNA for fibronectin (FN precursor)	157	25755	POTS2
Human translocated t(8;14) c-myc (MYC) oncogene,	154	25746	POTS2
exon 3 and complete cds			
H.sapiens vegf gene, 3'UTR	169	25799	POTS7
Homo sapiens 30S ribosomal protein S7 homolog	170	25802	POTS7
mRNA, complete cds			
Homo sapiens acetyl-Coenzyme A acetyltransferase 2	172	25808	POTS7
(acetoacetyl Coenzyme A thiolase) (ACAT2) mRNA			
Homo sapiens amyloid beta precursor protein-binding	138	24959	POTS7
protein 1, 59kD (APPBP1) mRNA.			
Homo sapiens arylacetamide deacetylase (esterase)	129	24942	POTS7
(AADAC) mRNA.			
Homo sapiens clone 23942 alpha enolase mRNA,	165	25787	POTS7
partial cds			
Homo sapiens echinoderm microtubule-associated	130	24943	POTS7
protein-like EMAP2 mRNA, complete cds			
Homo sapiens IMP (inosine monophosphate)	164	25775	POTS7
dehydrogenase 2 (IMPDH2) mRNA			
Homo sapiens megakaryocyte potentiating factor	126	24938	POTS7
(MPF) mRNA.		1	2000
Homo sapiens mRNA for KIAA0552 protein,	163	25771	POTS7
complete cds	1.50	0.5000	20000
Homo sapiens Norrie disease protein (NDP) mRNA	173	25809	POTS7
Homo sapiens podocalyxin-like (PODXL) mRNA.	131	24944	POTS7
Homo sapiens synaptogyrin 2 (SYNGR2) mRNA.	135	24952	POTS7
Human aldose reductase mRNA, complete cds.	139	24969	POTS7
Human cyclooxygenase-1 (PTSG1) mRNA, partial	124	24935	POTS7
cds			2000
Human H19 RNA gene, complete cds.	122	24933	POTS7
Human mRNA for Apo1_Human (MER5(Aop1-	127	24939	POTS7
Mouse)-like protein), complete cds		0.400.4	noma=
Human triosephosphate isomerase mRNA, complete	123	24934	POTS7
cds.			<u></u>

Still further ovarian carcinoma polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequences identified from the above libaries are provided below in Table VII.

5 Sequences O574S (SEQ ID NOs: 183 & 185), O584S (SEQ ID NO: 193) and O585S (SEQ ID NO: 194) represent novel sequences. The remaining sequences exhibited at least some homology with known genomic and/or EST sequences.

Table VII

SEQ ID:	Sequence	Library
174 :	O565S_CRABP	OS1D .
175 :	O566S_Ceruloplasmin	POTS2
176 :	O567S_41191.SEQ(1>487)	POTS2
177 :	O568S_KIAA0762.seq(1>3999)	POTS7
178 :	O569S_41220.seq(1>1069)	POTS7
179 :	O570S_41215.seq(1>1817)	POTS2
180:	O571S_41213.seq(1>2382)	POTS2
181:	O572S_41208.seq(1>2377)	POTS2
182 :	O573S_41177.seq(1>1370)	OS1F
183 :	O574S_47807.seq(1>2060)	n/a
184 :	O568S/VSGF DNA seq	n/a
185:	O574S_47807.seq(1>3000)	n/a
186:	O568S/VSGF protein seq	n/a
187:	449H1(57581)	OSID
188:	451E12(57582)	OS1D
189 :	453C7_3'(57583.1)Osteonectin	OS1D
190 :	453C7_5'(57583.2)	OS1D
191:	456G1_3'(57584.1)Neurotensin	OS1F
192:	456G1_5'(57584.2)	OS1F
193:	O584S_465G5(57585)	OS1F
194:	O585S_469B12(57586)	POTS2
195:	O569S_474C3(57587)	POTS7
196:	483B1_3'(24934.1)Triosephosphate	POTS7
197:	57885 Human preferentially	POTS2
	expressed antigen of melanoma	
198:	57886 Chromosome 22q12.1 clone	POTS2
	CTA-723E4	
199:	57887 Homologous to mouse brain	POTS2
	cDNA clone MNCb-0671	

From the foregoing it will be appreciated that, although specific embodiments of the invention have been described herein for purposes of illustration, various modifications may be made without deviating from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

CLAIMS

1. An isolated polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and
 - (b) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides.
- 2. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and
 - (b) complements of such polynucleotides.
- 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding at least 5 amino acid residues of a polypeptide according to claim polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein, or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian

carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168 or 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and
 - (b) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides
- 4. A polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein the polynucleotide encodes an immunogenic portion of the polypeptide.
- 5. A polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein the polynucleotide comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171 or 174-183, 185, 193, 194 or a complement of any of the foregoing sequences.
- 6. An isolated polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide according to claim 3.
- 7. An expression vector comprising a polynucleotide according to claim 3 or claim 6.
- 8. A host cell transformed or transfected with an expression vector according to claim 7.
- 9. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide according to claim 1, in combination with a physiologically acceptable carrier.

10. A pharmaceutical composition according to claim 9, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193 and 194.

- 11. A vaccine comprising a polypeptide according to claim 1, in combination with a non-specific immune response enhancer.
- 12. A vaccine according to claim 11, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193 and 194.
 - 13. A pharmaceutical composition comprising:
- (a) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide, wherein the polypeptide comprises at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-

82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and

- (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides; and
- (b) a physiologically acceptable carrier.
- 14. A pharmaceutical composition according to claim 13, wherein the polynucleotide comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194 or a complement of any of the foregoing sequences.
 - 15. A vaccine comprising:
- (a) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide, wherein the polypeptide comprises at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides; and
- 16. A vaccine according to claim 15, wherein the polynucleotide comprises a sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-

100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194.

- 17. A pharmaceutical composition comprising:
- (a) an antibody that specifically binds to an ovarian carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65, 69-72, 75, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89-93, 95, 97-100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132-134, 136, 137, 140, 143-146, 148-151, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 171, 174-183, 185, 193, 194; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
 - (b) a physiologically acceptable carrier.
- 18. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of an agent selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides;
 - (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide as recited in (a); and

(c) an antibody that specifically binds to an ovarian carcinoma protein that comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides;and thereby inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in the patient.
- 19. A method according to claim 18, wherein the agent is present within a pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 9, 13 or 17.
- 20. A method according to claim 18, wherein the agent is present within a vaccine according to any one of claims 11, 15 or 18.
- 21. A fusion protein comprising at least one polypeptide according to claim 1.
 - 22. A polynucleotide encoding a fusion protein according to claim 21.
- 23. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a fusion protein according to claim 21 in combination with a physiologically acceptable carrier.
- 24. A vaccine comprising a fusion protein according to claim 21 in combination with a non-specific immune response enhancer.
- 25. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polynucleotide according to claim 22 in combination with a physiologically acceptable carrier.

26. A vaccine comprising a polynucleotide according to claim 22 in combination with a non-specific immune response enhancer.

- 27. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition according to claim 23 or claim 25.
- 28. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of a vaccine according to claim 23 or claim 26.
 - 29. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising:
- (a) an antigen presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
 - (b) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.
 - 30. A vaccine, comprising:
- (a) an antigen presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not

substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
 - (b) a non-specific immune response enhancer.
 - 31. A vaccine comprising:
- (a) an anti-idiotypic antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof that is specifically bound by an antibody that specifically binds to an ovarian carcinoma protein that comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
 - (b) non-specific immune response enhancer.
- 32. A vaccine according to claim 30 or claim 31, wherein the immune response enhancer is an adjuvant.
 - 33. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising:
- (a) a T cell that specifically reacts with an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and

- (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
- (b) a physiologically acceptable carrier.
- 34. A vaccine, comprising:
- (a) a T cell that specifically reacts with an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199 and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides; and
 - (b) a non-specific immune response enhancer.
- 35. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to the patient an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition according to claim 29 or claim 33.
- 36. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to the patient an effective amount of a vaccine according to any one of claims 30, 31 or 34.
- 37. A method for stimulating and/or expanding T cells, comprising contacting T cells with:

(a) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of such polynucleotides;
 - (b) a polynucleotide encoding such a polypeptide; and/or
- (c) an antigen presenting cell that expresses such a polypeptide under conditions and for a time sufficient to permit the stimulation and/or expansion of T cells.
- 38. A method according to claim 37, wherein the T cells are cloned prior to expansion.
- 39. A method for stimulating and/or expanding T cells in a mammal, comprising administering to a mammal a pharmaceutical composition comprising:
 - (a) one or more of:
- (i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

(ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

or

(iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide; and

- (b) a physiologically acceptable carrier or excipient; and thereby stimulating and/or expanding T cells in a mammal.
- 40. A method for stimulating and/or expanding T cells in a mammal, comprising administering to a mammal a vaccine comprising:

(a) one or more of:

(i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

- (ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide; or
- (iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide; and
 - (b) a non-specific immune response enhancer; and thereby stimulating and/or expanding T cells in a mammal.
- 41. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising administering to a patient T cells prepared according to the method of claim 39 or claim 40.
- 42. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:

(a) incubating CD4⁺ T cells isolated from a patient with one or more of:

(i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

- (ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;
- (iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

such that T cells proliferate; and

or

- (b) administering to the patient an effective amount of the proliferated T cells, and therefrom inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in the patient.
- 43. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
 - (a) incubating CD4⁺ T cells isolated from a patient with one or more of:
- (i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

(ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

(iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

such that T cells proliferate;

or

or

- (b) cloning one or more proliferated cells; and
- (c) administering to the patient an effective amount of the cloned T cells.
- 44. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
 - (a) incubating CD8⁺ T cells isolated from a patient with one or more of:
- (i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

- (ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;
- (iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

such that T cells proliferate; and

(b) administering to the patient an effective amount of the proliferated T cells, and therefrom inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in the patient.

45. A method for inhibiting the development of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:

- (a) incubating CD8⁺ T cells isolated from a patient with one or more of:
- (i) an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an ovarian carcinoma protein or a variant thereof that differs in one or more substitutions, deletions, additions and/or insertions such that the ability of the variant to react with antigen-specific antisera is not substantially diminished, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and complements of such polynucleotides;

(ii) a polynucleotide encoding an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

or

(iii) an antigen-presenting cell that expresses an ovarian carcinoma polypeptide;

such that the T cells proliferate;

- (b) cloning one or more proliferated cells; and
- (c) administering to the patient an effective amount of the cloned T cells.
- 46. A method for determining the presence or absence of a cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
- (a) contacting a biological sample obtained from a patient with a binding agent that binds to an ovarian carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides;

(b) detecting in the sample an amount of polypeptide that binds to the binding agent; and

- (c) comparing the amount of polypeptide to a predetermined cut-off value, and therefrom determining the presence or absence of a cancer in the patient.
- 47. A method according to claim 46, wherein the binding agent is an antibody.
- 48. A method according to claim 47, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 49. A method according to claim 46, wherein the cancer is ovarian cancer.
- 50. A method for monitoring the progression of a cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
- (a) contacting a biological sample obtained from a patient at a first point in time with a binding agent that binds to an ovarian carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides;
- (b) detecting in the sample an amount of polypeptide that binds to the binding agent;
- (c) repeating steps (a) and (b) using a biological sample obtained from the patient at a subsequent point in time; and

(d) comparing the amount of polypeptide detected in step (c) to the amount detected in step (b) and therefrom monitoring the progression of the cancer in the patient.

- 51. A method according to claim 50, wherein the binding agent is an antibody.
- 52. A method according to claim 51, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 53. A method according to claim 50, wherein the cancer is ovarian cancer.
- 54. A method for determining the presence or absence of a cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
- (a) contacting a biological sample obtained from a patient with an oligonucleotide that hybridizes to a polynucleotide that encodes an ovarian carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides;
- (b) detecting in the sample an amount of a polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide; and
- (c) comparing the amount of polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide to a predetermined cut-off value, and therefrom determining the presence or absence of a cancer in the patient.

55. A method according to claim 54, wherein the amount of polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide is determined using a polymerase chain reaction.

- ` 56. A method according to claim 54, wherein the amount of polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide is determined using a hybridization assay.
- 57. A method for monitoring the progression of a cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:
- (a) contacting a biological sample obtained from a patient with an oligonucleotide that hybridizes to a polynucleotide that encodes an ovarian carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides;
- (b) detecting in the sample an amount of a polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide;
- (c) repeating steps (a) and (b) using a biological sample obtained from the patient at a subsequent point in time; and
- (d) comparing the amount of polynucleotide detected in step (c) to the amount detected in step (b) and therefrom monitoring the progression of the cancer in the patient.
- 58. A method according to claim 57, wherein the amount of polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide is determined using a polymerase chain reaction.

59. A method according to claim 57, wherein the amount of polynucleotide that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide is determined using a hybridization assay.

- 60. A diagnostic kit, comprising:
- (a) one or more antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof that specifically bind to an ovarian carcinoma protein that comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides.; and
 - (b) a detection reagent comprising a reporter group.
- 61. A kit according to claim 60, wherein the antibodies are immobilized on a solid support.
- 62. A kit according to claim 61, wherein the solid support comprises nitrocellulose, latex or a plastic material.
- 63. A kit according to claim 60, wherein the detection reagent comprises an anti-immunoglobulin, protein G, protein A or lectin.
- 64. A kit according to claim 60, wherein the reporter group is selected from the group consisting of radioisotopes, fluorescent groups, luminescent groups, enzymes, biotin and dye particles.
 - 65. A diagnostic kit, comprising:
- (a) an oligonucleotide comprising 10 to 40 nucleotides that hybridize under moderately stringent conditions to a polynucleotide that encodes an ovarian

carcinoma protein, wherein the ovarian carcinoma protein comprises an amino acid sequence that is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) polynucleotides recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs:1-185 and 187-199; and
 - (ii) complements of the foregoing polynucleotides; and
- (b) a diagnostic reagent for use in a polymerase chain reaction or hybridization assay.

1

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Corixa Corporation Xu, Jiangchun Stolk, John A.

<120> OVARIAN TUMOR SEQUENCES AND METHODS OF USE THEREFOR

<130> 210121.484PC

<140> PCT

<141> 2000-09-08

<160> 199

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0

<210> 1

<211> 396

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (1)...(396)

 $\langle 223 \rangle$ n = A,T,C or G

<400> 1

caacctcact	agtaaatgaa	agaaatattg	taatttgtat	ttgatctgct	gggtctttgg	60
agtcagaact	ggttttatca	gcagtttgat	cttctgaggt	ctggtatgta	gtttgctggc	120
ccacagaacc	ttcacgtgta	ttcacagcct	caatgccata	aggaaactct	tttagaagtt	180
ctgacagctg	gtcatgtagg	tataagacag	gtgccttatc	actgtggatt	tcatttcttg	240
caggatcttg	gggagtatag	ttgctggatg	catctatttc	ctgagggtaa	atatcctcct	300
ggncgacgcg	gccgctcgag	tctagagggc	ccgtttaaac	ccgctgatca	gcctcgactg	360
tgccttctan	ttgccancca	tntgttgttt	gcccct			396

<210> 2

<211> 396

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 2

cgaccaaaaa	gtaaactcca	agtgaacatc	aaatcaaatc	taatcctttt	ggccacatga	60
ctggttgttc	tttatctcat	agttacaatg	aatcatataa	actgtagact	gccactacca	120
cgatacttct	gtgacacaga	aggaatgtcc	tatttgccta	tctatctgag	gaatgttaaa	180
tagagaaaaa	tagattataa	aacaacctgg	aggtcacagg	attctgagat	aatccctctg	240
ttaaaaaaca	tctgaacagc	aaatgtccaa	tctgtaataa	aatagttaaa	ggtccaagtc	300
aagtccactt	ctacttggct	ggcccagcac	aagaaatcta	acagcacttt	gtaatcattt	360
tgcttttcta	attttcccgg	aggacatggg	ccattg			396

<210> 3

<211> 396

```
<212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 3
egecettett tettetett tnattggnnn aantenette nantnnaaaa aentgnangg
                                                                         60
naancccann cccnnggnac cannnccagg agttgggtgg anactgagtg gggtttgtgt
                                                                        120
gggtgagggg gcatctactc ctnttgcaac aagccaaaag tagaacagcc taaggaaaag
                                                                        180
tgacctgcct tggagcctta gtccctccct tagggccccc tcagcctacc ctatccaagt
                                                                        240
ctgaggctat ggaagtctcc ctcctagttc actagcaggt tccccatctt ttccaggctg
                                                                        300
cccctagcac tccacgtttt tctgaaaaaa tctanacagg ccctttttgg gtacctaaaa
                                                                       360
                                                                        396
cccagctgag gttgtgagct tgtaaggtaa agcaag
      <210> 4
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 4
qaccaatcet tqncncacta ncaaaanqac cccnctnacc nccaqqaact gaacetnnnt
                                                                         60
gtnnacctcc nnctgcnnag ccntatntcc aanatcaccc accgtatcca ctgggaatct
                                                                       120
gccagcctcc tgcgatcaga agagaccaat cgaaaatgag ggtttcacan tcacagctga
                                                                       180
aggaaaaggc caaggcacct tgtcggnggn gacaatgtac catgctaagg ccaaagatca
                                                                       240
actcacctgt aataaattcg acctcaaggt caccataaaa ccagcaccgg aacagaaaaa
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
gaggeetnag gatgeecaag aaacaetttt gateetttga aaactgtace aaggtacegg
                                                                       396
ggggagaccc aggaaaggnc cnttatgtnt nnntnt
      <210> 5
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 5
gacgccggag ctgccgcgcc agtcgcctag caggtcctct accggcttat tcctgtgccg
                                                                        60
gatetteate ggeacagggg ceaetgagae gtttetgeet ecetettet teeteegete
                                                                       120
tttctcttcc ctctngttta gtttgcctgg gagcttgaaa ggagaaagca cnggggtcgc
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
cccaaaccet ttctgcttct gcccatcaca agtgccacta ccgccatggg cctcactatc
tectecetet tetecegaet atttggcaag aagcagatge geattttgat ggttggattg
                                                                       300
gatgctgctg gcaagacaac cattcttgat aaactgaaag tanggganat aagnaccacc
                                                                       360
atttctacca ttgggtttaa tgggggaaac agtana
                                                                       396
```

```
<210> 6
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 6
acgggaggeg cegggaagte gacggegeeg geggeteetg caggaggeea etgtetgeag
                                                                       60
ctcccgtgaa gatgtccact ccagacccac ccctgggcgg aactcctcgg ccaggtcctt
                                                                      120
ccccgggccc tgcccttccc ctggagccat gctgggccct agcccgggtc cctcgccggg
                                                                      180
ctccgcccac agcatgatgg ggcccagccc angggccgcc ctcagcagga caccccatcc
                                                                      240
ccacccaggg gcctggaggg taccctcagg acaacatgca ccagatgcac aagcccatgg
                                                                      300
agtecatgea tgagaaggge atgteggaeg accegegeta caaccagatg aaaggaatgg
                                                                      360
                                                                      396
ggatgeggte agggggeeat getgggatgg ggeece
      <210> 7
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 7
accegagagt egteggggtt teetgettea acagtgettg gaeggaacce ggegetegtt
                                                                       60
ccccaccccg gccggccgcc catagccagc cctccgtcac ctcttcaccg caccctcgga
                                                                      120
etgececaag geeeegeeg eegeteeage geegegeage caeegeegee geegeegeet
                                                                      180
ctccttagtc gccgccatga cgaccgcgtc cacctcgcag gtgcgccaga actaccacca
                                                                      240
ggactcagag geogecatca accgecagat caacetggag etetacgeet cetacgttta
                                                                      300
cctgtccatg tcttactact ttgaccgcga tgatgtggct ttgaagaact ttgccaaata
                                                                      360
ctttcttcac caatctcatg aggagaggga acatgc
                                                                      396
      <210> 8
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 8
cgacaacaag gttaatacct tagttettaa cattttttt etttatgtgt agtgttttea
                                                                       60
tgctaccttg gtaggaaact tatttacaaa ccatattaaa aggctaattt aaatataaat
                                                                      120
aatataaagt getetgaata aageagaaat atattacagt teattecaca gaaageatee
                                                                      180
aaaccaccca aatgaccaag gcatatatag tatttggagg aatcaggggt ttggaaggag
                                                                      240
tagggaggag aatgaaggaa aatgcaacca gcatgattat agtgtgttca tttagataaa
                                                                      300
agtagaaggc acaggagagg tagcaaaggc caggcttttc tttggttttc ttcaaacata
                                                                      360
                                                                      396
ggtgaaaaaa acactgccat tcacaagtca aggaac
     <210> 9
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
```

4

<223> n = A,T,C or G

<400>	> 9					
tcgacatcgc	ggcaactttt	tgcggattgt	tcttgcttcc	aggctttgcg	ctgcaaatcc	60
agtgctacca	gtgtgaagaa	ttccagctga	acaacgactg	ctcctcccc	gagttcattg	120
tgaattgcac	ggtgaacgtt	caagacatgt	gtcagaaaga	agtgatggag	caaagtgccg	180
ggatcatgta	ccgcaagtcc	tgtgcatcat	cagcggcctg	tctcatcgcc	tctgccgggt	240
				catcagctgc		300
				ctgncctcgg	ccctcaggcc	360
agggctccgc	accaccatcc	tgttcctcaa	attagc			396
<210>	. 10					
<211>						
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Homo sapi	en				
220						
<220>	misc feat	ure	•			
	(1)(39					
	n = A, T, C					
12202	, . , .	01 0				
<400>						
				tttttttt		60
				ttttaaaaaa		120
				aaanaaaaaa		180
				nnccencec		240
				aaanttttt		300
				gnnaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	360
accecengg	gntnaggggn	ngggggaaaa	necena			396
<210>	11					
<211>	396					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Homo sapi	en				
<400>	. 11					
		actaccccta	aaagccaaaa	tgggaaagga	aaagactcat	60
				ccaccactac		120
_				aatttgagaa		180
				ataaactgaa		240
				agaccagcaa		300
				acatgattac		360
caggctgact				_		396
-010			•			
<210> <211>						
<211> <212>						
		· m				
<213>	Homo sapie	:11				
<400>	12					
cgaaaacctt	taaaccccgg	tcatccggac	atcccaacgc	atgctcctgg	agctcacagc	60
				caaccaagaa		120
gtcttcaagt	gacctgtact	gcttggggac	tattggagaa	aataaggtgg	agtcctactt	180
				gggaacctat		240
atttcgggcc	ctcctcttca	ggaatcttcc	tgaagacatg	gcccagtcga	aggcccagga	300

tggcttttgc tgcggccccg tggggtagga gggacagaga gacagggaga acattcagag gcatcacaag taatggcaca attctt	· -	360 396			
<210> 13 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien					
<400> 13					
accacagget ggccacaaga agegetggag tgtgetggeg getgeaggee	tacggggcct	60			
ggtccggctg ctgcacgtgc gtgccggctt ctgctgcggg gtcatccgag	_	120			
ggccategce accetgtget teageceege ecaegagace catetettea	33	180			
tgacaagegg atcatectet gggacategg ggtgeecaac caggactaeg		240			
cagccagctg ctcacactgg acaccacctc tatccccctg cgcctctgcc		300			
ctgcccggac gcccgcctgc tggccggctg cgagggcggc tgctgctgct gctggaccag ccccaaaaga ggagggtgtg tgaagt		360 396			
<210> 14					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapien					
<400> 14					
acggcgtcct cgtggaagtg acatcgtctt taaaccctgc gtggcaatcc		60			
gccgtgatgc ccagggaaga cagggcgacc tggaagtcca actacttcct		L20			
caactattgg atgattatcc gaaatgtttc attgtgggag cagacaatgt (180			
cagatgcagc agatccgcat gtcccttcgc gggaaggctg tggtgctgat g		240			
accatgatge geaaggeeat eegagggeac etggaaaaca acceagetet eetgeeteata teegggggaa tgtgggettt gtgtteacca aggaggaeet e		300 360			
agggacatgt tgctggccaa taaggtgcca gctgct		396			
<210> 15					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapien					
<220>					
<pre><221> misc_feature </pre>					
<222> (1)(396) <223> n = A,T,C or G					
(223) 11 - A,1,0 01 0					
<400> 15	•				
accgcgcggg cacagggtgc cgctgaccga ggcgtgcaaa gactccagaa t	JJ JJ	60			
gatgaagact ctgctgctgt ttgtggggct gctgctgacc tgggagagtg g	,, ,,	.20			
gggggaccag acggtctcag acaatgagct ccaggaaatg tccaatcagg g	, , ,	.80			
egteaataag gaaatteaaa atgettgtea acggggtgaa acagataaag a	•	40			
aaaaaacaaa cgaagagcgc aagacactgc tcagcaacct agaagaagcc a aagaggatgc cctaaatgag accagggaat canagacaaa gctgaaggag c	.	60			
tgtgcaatga gaccatgatg gccctctggg aagagt		96			
-2-22- 2222	,				
<210> 16					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapien					
7213 DOMO SADIEU					

```
<220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 16
                                                              60
tttttttt tttttttt
120
180
connnanaaa aaaanngnna annaancece connnnnnne cenennntnn ggaaananna
                                                             240
aaacccccc cngggnnggg nnaaaaannc ccnggggnan tttttatnnn anncccccc
                                                             300
conggggggg gnggaaaaa aaaantnooc conannaaaa nnggggnooc coontttino
                                                             360
aaaanggggg neegggeece cennantntt nggggg
                                                             396
     <210> 17
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <400> 17
accacactaa ccatatacca atgatggcgc gatgtaacac gagaaagcac ataccaaggc
                                                             60
caccacacac cacctgtcca aaaaggcctt cgatacggga taatcctatt tattacctca
                                                             120
                                                             180
gaagtttttt tettegeagg atttttetga geettttace acteeageet ageecetace
ccccaactaq qaqqqcactq gcccccaaca ggcatcaccc cgctaaatcc cctagaagtc
                                                             240
ccactcctaa acacatccgt attactcgca tcaggagtat caatcacctg agctcaccat
                                                             300
agtictaatag aaaacaaccg aaaccaaata attcaagcac tgcttattac aattttactg
                                                             360
ggtctctatt ttaccctcct acaagcctca gagtac
                                                             396
     <210> 18
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
     <400> 18
60
gaaggnccct ttttattaaa nttggncatt ttactttnct tttttnaaaa ngctaanaaa
                                                            120
aaanttttnt ttntncttaa aaaaaccctn natntcacna ncaaaaaaaa cnattcccnc
                                                            180
ntnenttttg tgataaaaaa aaaggcaatg gaattcaaen taneetaana aaaetttnee
                                                            240
tqqqaqqaaa aaaaattnnt ccqnqggaaa cacttggggc tntccaaant gnanccatnc
                                                            300
tangaggacc ntctntaaga tttccaaang aaaccccttc ctnccaaang nantaccccg
                                                            360
                                                            396
ntgcctacnn cccataaaaa aaacctcanc cntaan
     <210> 19
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
```

<223> n = A, T, C or G

```
<400> 19
60
tattttacna aaaanctaan ggnaaanntn cnttaaacta antngaanac aaagtnttaa
                                                                     120
ngaaaaaggn ctgggggnnt cntttacaaa aanggnengg gneanntttg ggettaaaan
                                                                     180
ttcaaaaagg gnncntcaaa ngggtttgca tttgcatgtt tcancnctaa ancgnangaa
                                                                    240
naaaccengg ngncenetgg gaaaagttnt tnanetneea aaanatnaan tntttgnane
                                                                    300
agggnntttt tgggnaaaaa aannanttcc anaaactttc catcccctgg ntttgggttc
                                                                    360
ggccttgngt tttcggnatn atntccntta angggg
                                                                    396
      <210> 20
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 20
ttttttttt tttttttt tttttctna acaaaccctg ttnttgggng ggngngggta
                                                                     60
taatactaag ttganatgat ntcatttacg ggggaaggcn ctttgtgaan naggccttat
                                                                    120
ttctnttgnc ctttcgtaca gggaggaatt tgaagtaaan anaaaccnac ctggattact
                                                                    180
ccggtctgaa ctcaaatcac gtaggacttt aatcgttgaa caaacaaacc tttaatagcg
                                                                    240
                                                                    300
qctqcnccat tqqqatqtcc tgatccaaca tcgaggncgt aaaccctatt gttgatatgg
actictaaaaa taqqattqcq ctqttatccc taqqqtaact tqttcccqtq gtcaaagtta
                                                                    360
ttggatcaat tgagtataag tagttcgctt tgactg
                                                                    396
     <210> 21
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 21
acatanatnt tatactanca ttnaccatct cacttgnagg aanactanta tatcnctcac
                                                                     60
acctnatate etnentaeta tgeetagaag gaataataet atngetgttn attataneta
                                                                    120
ctntnataac cctnaacacc cactccctct tanccaatat tgtgcctatt gccatactag
                                                                    180
tntttgccgc ctgcnaagca gnggngggcc tancentact agneteaate tecaacaent
                                                                    240
atggcctana ctacgtacat aacctaaacc tactcnaatg ctaaaactaa tcnncccaac
                                                                    300
anttatntta ctaccactga catgactttc caaaaaacac atantttgaa tcaacncanc
                                                                    360
cacccacanc ctanttatta ncatcatccc cntact
                                                                    396
     <210> 22
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
```

<220>

```
<221> misc feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 22
tttttttttt ttttganaaa agccggcata aagcactttt attgcaataa taaaacttga
gactcataaa tggtgctggg ggaagggtgc agcaacgatt tctcaccaaa tcactacaca
                                                                       120
ggacagcaaa ggggtgagaa ggggctgagg gaggaaaagc caggaaactg agatcagcag
                                                                       180
agggagecaa gcatcaaaaa acaggagatg etgaagetge gatgaccage atcatttet
                                                                       240
taanagaaca ttcaaggatt tgtcatgatg gctgggcttt cactgggtgt taagtctaca
                                                                       300
aacaqcacct tcaattgaaa ctgtcaatta aagttcttaa gatttaggaa gtggtggagc
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
ttggaaagtt atgagattac aaaattcctg aaagtc
      <210> 23
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 23
acaaaqqcqq ttccaaqcta aqqaattcca tcaqtgcttt tttcgcagcc accaaattta
                                                                       60
gcaggcctgt gaggttttca tatcctgaag agatgtattt taaagctttt tttttttaat
                                                                       120
gaaaaaatgt cagacacaca caaaagtaga atagtaccat ggagtcccca cgtacccagc
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
ctgcagcttc aacagttacc acatttgcca accggagaga ctgccaaggc aggaaaaagc
cctggaaagc ccacggccc tttttccctt gggtcagagg ccttagagct ggctgccaaa
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
gcagccaacc aaaggggcag ctcagctcct tcgtggcacc agcagtgttc ctgatgcagt
                                                                       396
tgaagagttg atgtctttga caacatacgg acactg
     <210> 24
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 24
cgactatect eteagattet tatetggeae taatttataa etattatatt ateagagaet
                                                                       60
atgtagcaat atatcagtgc acaggcgcat cccaggcctg tacagatgta tgtctacacg
                                                                       120
taagtataaa tgaatttgca taccaggttt tacacttgca tctctaatag agattaaaaa
                                                                       180
caacaaattg gcctcttcct aagtatatta atatcattta tccttacatt ttatgcctcc
                                                                      240
ccctaaatta atgactgagt tggtggaaag cggctaggtt ttattcatac tgttttttgt
                                                                      300
tctcaacttc aanagtaatc tacctctgaa aaatttntan tttaatattn nnnnnnagga
                                                                      360
                                                                      396
atttgngcca ctttannnct tncnntntnn tnnccn
     <210> 25
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1) ... (396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
```

```
<400> 25
ttttttttt tttttttt gtcttttaaa aaatataaaa gtgttattat tttaaaacat
                                                                       60
caagcattac agactgtaaa atcaattaan aactttctgt atatgaggac aaaaatacat
                                                                      120
ttaanacata tacaanaaga tgctttttcc tgagtagaat gcaaactttt atattaagct
                                                                      180
totttgaatt ttcaaaatgt aaaataccaa ggotttttca catcagacaa aaatcaggaa
                                                                      240
tgttcacctt cacatccaaa aagaaaaaaa aaaaaaancc aattttcaag ttgaagttna
                                                                      300
ncaanaatga tgtaaaatct gaaaaaagtg gccaaaattt taanttncaa canannngnn
                                                                      360
ncagntttna tggatctntn nnnnnncttc nnntnn
                                                                      396
      <210> 26
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 26
gacgetecce ecteececg agegeegete eggetgeace gegetegete egagttteag
                                                                       60
getegtgeta agetagegee gtegtegtet ceetteagte gecateatga ttatetaceg
                                                                      120
ggacctcatc agccacgatg agatgttctc cgacatctac aagatccggg agatcgcgga
                                                                      180
cgggttgtgc ctggaggtgg aggggaagat ggtcagtagg acagaaggta acattgatga
                                                                      240
ctcgctcatt ggtggaaatg cctccgctga aggccccgag ggcgaaggta cccgaaagca
                                                                      300
cagtaatcac tgnngncnat nttgtcatga accatcacct gcnngaaaca annttnacaa
                                                                      360
aanaancetn ennnnannne etnnnnnatt nennnn
                                                                      396
      <210> 27
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 27
ttttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tggctaaant ttatgtatac
                                                                       60
nggttnttca aangnggggg agggggggg gcatccatnt anncncncca ggtttatggn
                                                                      120
gggntnttnt actattanna nttttcnctt caaancnaag gnttntcaaa tcatnaaaat
                                                                      180
tattaanatt nengetgnta aaaaaangaa tgaacennen nanganagga nnttteatgg
                                                                      240
ggggnatgca tcggggnann ccnaanaacc ncggggccat tcccganagg cccaaaaaat
                                                                      300
gtttnnnnaa aaagggtaaa nttacccccn tnaantttat annnnaaann nnannnnagc
                                                                      360
ccaannnttn nnnnnnnnn nnnccnnnna nnnnnn
                                                                      396
     <210> 28
     <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
```

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046 10

<222> (1)...(396) $\langle 223 \rangle$ n = A,T,C or G <400> 28 cgaccttttt tttttttt atagatgaaa gagggtttat ttattaatat atgatagcct 60 tggctcaaaa aagacaaatg agggctcaaa aaggaattac agtaacttta aaaaatatat 120 taaacatatc caagatccta aatatattat tctccccaaa agctagctgc ttccaaactt 180 gatttgatat tttgcatgtt ttccctacgt tgcttggtaa atatatttgc ttctcctttc 240 tgcaatcgac gtctgacagc tgatttttgc tgttttgnca acntgacgtt tcaccttntg 300 tttcaccant tctggaggaa ttgttnaaca ncttacanca ctgccttgaa naaannnnan 360 gcctcaaaag ntcttgnnct atnctnnttc ntnnnt 396 <210> 29 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (1)...(396) $\langle 223 \rangle$ n = A,T,C or G <400> 29 qacttqctca tttagagttt gcaggaggct ccatactagg ttcagtctga aagaaatctc 60 ctaatggtgc tatagagagg gaggtaacag aaagactctt ttagggcatt tttctgactc 120 atgaaaagag cacagaaaag gatgtttggc aatttgtctt ttaagtctta accttgctaa 180 tqtqaatact qqqaaagtga tttttttctc actcgttttt gttgctccat tgtaaagggc 240 qqaqqtcaqt cttaqtqqcc ttqaqaqttq cttttgqcat ttaaatattc taagagaatt 300 aactgtattt cctgtcacct attcactant gcangaaata tacttgctcc aaataagtca 360 ntatgagaag tcactgtcaa tgaaanttgn tttgtt 396 <210> 30 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (1)...(396) <223> n = A, T, C or G<400> 30 ttttttttt tttttttg aaatttanaa acaaatttta tttaagatct gaaatacaat 60 toctaaaata toaactttto canaaaacog tggotacaca ataatgcatt goototatoa 120 tgttanaacg tgcattanac tcaaatacaa aaaccatgaa acaaatcacc atccttcaac 180 aatttgagca aagatagaat gcctaagaac aacatagatg gacttgcaga ggatgggctg 240 ttttacttca agcnccataa aaaaaaaaaa gagcncaaat gcattgggtt ttcaggtnta 300 360 tacattaagn ngaacetttg gcactaggaa tcagggcgtt ttgtcacata gcnttaacac 396 atnttaaaaa attntgtant gtcaaaggga tangaa <210> 31 <211> 396

```
<220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 31
gacgggccag ggccatctgg aaagggaact cggcttttcc agaacgtggt ggatcatctg
                                                                60
tegggtgtgt ggtgaacaeg tteagtteat eagggeetae geteegggaa ggggeecea
                                                               120
gctgtggctc tgccatgccg ggctgtgttt gcagctgtcc gagtctccat ccgcctttag
                                                               180
aaaaccaqcc acttcttttc ataagcactg acagggccca gcccacagcc acaggtgcga
                                                               240
tcagtgcctc acgcaggcaa atgcactgaa acccaggggc acacnenegc agagtgaaca
                                                               300
qtqaqttccc ccgacagccc acgacagcca ggactgccct ccccaccccn ccccgacccc
                                                               360
angancacgg cacacannte ancetetnan etnget
                                                               396
     <210> 32
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
     <400> 32
cgactggcct cataccttgt ctacacagtc cctgcacagg gttcctaacc tgtggttagt
                                                               60
aaaqaatqtc actttctaac aggtctggaa gctccgagtt tatcttggga actcaagagg
                                                              120
agaggatcac ccagttcaca ggtatttgag gatacaaacc cattgctggg ctcggcttta
                                                              180
aaaqtettat etqaaattee ttgtqaaaca gagttteate aaageeaate caaaaggeet
                                                              240
atgtaaaaat aaccattett getgeaettt atgeaaataa teaggeeaaa tataagaeta
                                                              300
cagtttattt acaatttgtt tttaccaaaa atgaggacta nagagaaaaa tggtgctcca
                                                              360
                                                              396
aagettatea tacatttgte attaagteet agtete
     <210> 33
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
     <400> 33
120
180
tttnnggggg gnttttnann gnannttnnn nttnnnnnaa ancccnnng ggnngggggg
                                                              240
                                                              300
nntnnnnnng gnaaaaaan nnnnnggggn cnnnngggnc cncncccnan nnnnaaaann
nnnggntttt ttnnttttna aaaaaanngn nnnnnaacaa aantttttnn nnaanttttn
                                                              360
gggggaaann necentttnt ttttttnnan nnnnnn
                                                              396
     <210> 34
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
```

```
<213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 34
acggaccnag ctggaggagc tgggtgtggg gtgcgttggg ctggtgggga ggcctagttn
                                                                        60
gggtgcaagt angtotgatt gagottgtgt tgtgotgaag ggacagcoot gggtotaggg
                                                                       120
qanaqaqncc ctgagtgtga gacccacctt ccccngtccc agcccctccc anttccccca
                                                                       180
gggacggcca cttcctgntc cccgacncaa ccatggctga agaacaaccg caggtcgaat
                                                                       240
tqttcntgaa ggctggcagt gatggggcca agattgggaa ctgcccattc tcccacagac
                                                                       300
tgttnatggt actgtggctc aaggnagtca ccttcaatgt taccaccnnt gacaccaaaa
                                                                       360
ggcggaccna nacagtgcan aagctgtgcc canngg
                                                                       396
      <210> 35
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 35
tegaceaaaa teaaatetgg caeteacaag ceetggeega eeeceaatgg gttttaceae
                                                                       60
tecceeteta gaecetgtet tgeaaaatee tetecetage cagetagtat tttetggget
                                                                       120
                                                                      180
aaagactgta caaccagttc ctccatttta tagaagttta ctcactccag gggaaatggt
gagtecteca acctecettt caaccagtee catcatteca accagtggta ccatagagea
                                                                      240
geaccecceg ceaccetetg agecagtagt gecageagtg atgatggeca cecatgagee
                                                                      300
cagtgctgac ctggcaccca agaaaaagcc caggaagtca agcatgcctg tgaagattga
                                                                      360
qaaqqaaatt attqataccg ccgatgagtt tgatga
                                                                      396
      <210> 36
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 36
tegaegggaa gageetgeta eggtggaetg tgagaeteag tgeaetgtee teeteecage
                                                                       60
gaccccacgc tggacccct geoggaccct ccaccctteg geocccaagc tteccagggg
                                                                      120
cttcctttgg actggactgt ccctgctcat ccattctcct gccaccccca gacctcctca
                                                                      180
getecaggtt gecaceteet etegecagag tgatgaggte eeggettetg eteteegtgg
                                                                      240
cccatctgcc cacaattcgg gagaccacgg aggagatgct gcttgggggt cctggacagg
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
agcccccacc ctctcctagc ctggatgact acgtgaggtc tatatctcga ctggcacagc
                                                                      396
ccacctctgt gctggacaag gccacggccc agggcc
     <210> 37
     <211> 396
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 37
```

ttgtttgagg ttgtgggtga ttctttcttt aaggataact tattttcgtt cacgggtttt	agcaactggc attcetttca tttttccagg tgtcacatga actgettgca ttattggcag tetttnccat	acagataatg agaagaaggt agtgttgaac gataaacccc atttattgcc	agcttcagtc ttagattatg ccaatgtatt gcttcttaca atggctctgt	cccaagatct gaggtgtagc gcctgtttga tcaatccaga	gcgaagacgt aagagaatgg atatgcaggg tcacctgaaa	60 120 180 240 300 360 396
<210 <211	> 38 > 396		,			
	> DNA					
<213	> Homo sapi	en	•			
<400	> 38		•			
	gataaatagc					60
	atgtttaata ttgattctaa					120 180
	cttacaatca					240
	gtatatataa			_		300
	cattcaatta			ttttaaaaat	aagtțatttt	360
tatatgctaa	tattctatgt	tcaagtggaa	tttgga			396
<212	> 39 > 396 > DNA > Homo sapie	en				
	_					
<400:			.		.	50
	atagatgctg gagccacccc					60 120
	gtgctgccac					180
	gagccaatgg					240
	tgggacaggg					300
	tagaaccttt tgttttttt			tgtatgcact	ttgtttttt	360 396
ccctgggccc	tgttttttt	cccacccag	adacty			396
<210	40					
	396					
	> DNA > Homo sapie	. m				
(213)	Nomo Bapie	-11				
<220						
	misc_featu					•
	> (1)(396 > n = A,T,C	•				
<223	, H = A,1,C	OI G				
<400>	40					
	ttttgttatt	_			_	60
	gggagggaac aggatactgc					120
-	ggtggttaan			-		180 240
	tettettget				_	300
	tgccttcttt					360
gtcttggcag	tgcanatgaa	aaactgggaa	ccattt			396

```
<210> 41
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 41
togacctott gtgtagtcac ttotgattot gacaatcaat caatcaatgg cotagagcac
                                                                       60
tgactgttaa cacaaacgtc actagcaaag tagcaacagc tttaagtcta aatacaaagc
                                                                      120
tgttctgtgt gagaattttt taaaaggcta cttgtataat aaccettgtc atttttaatg
                                                                      180
tacaaaacgc tattaagtgg cttagaattt gaacatttgt ggtctttatt tactttgctt
                                                                      240
cgtgtgtggg caaagcaaca tcttccctaa atatatatta cccaaagnaa aagcaagaag
                                                                      300
ccagattagg tttttgacaa aacaaacagg ccaaaagggg gctgacctgg agcagagcat
                                                                      360
ggtgagaggc aaggcatgag agggcaagtt tgttgt
                                                                      396
      <210> 42
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA ·
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 42
60
aaaanccnna nnaananang gnaannnann aaaaaannca aaccncntnt anaaaangcc
                                                                      120
nntntnaggg ggggggttca aaaccaaang gnngntngga ngnaaannna aaanttnnnn
                                                                     180
gggggnanaa anaaaaaggg nngaaanntg accenanaan gacengaaan eeegggaaac
                                                                      240
cnngggntan aaaaaaagnt ganccctaaa nncccccgna aaanggggga agggnaannc
                                                                     300
caaatccnnt gngggttggg ggnggggaaa aaaaaaaccc cnaaaaantg naaaaaaccg
                                                                     360
ggnttnaaan atttgggttc gggggntttn tnttaa
                                                                      396
      <210> 43
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 43
ttttttttt ttttgcttca ctgctttatt tttgaaatca caagcaattc aaagtgatca
                                                                      60
tcattgaggc ttctgttaaa agttcttcca aagttgccca gttttaanat taaacaatat
                                                                     120
tgcactttaa gatgaactaa cttttgggat tctcttcaaa gaaggaaagt attgctccat
                                                                     180
ctgtgctttt cttanactaa aagcatactg canaaaactc tattttaaaa atcaacactg
                                                                     240
cagggtacag taacatagta aagtacctgc ctattttana atcctanaga acatttcatt
                                                                     300
gtaagaaact agcccattat ttaagtgtcc acagtatttt tcatttcant qqtccaagat
                                                                     360
```

```
396
gccaaggttt ccaaacacaa tcttgttctc taatac
      <210> 44
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 44
gacctagttt tacctettaa atatetetgt teeettetaa gttgtttget gtgttttett
                                                                      60
                                                                     120
cagagcaaga aggttatatt ttttaaaatt tacttagtaa tgcacattca aaacacacat
caagtettea ggataaagtt caaaaceget gteatggeee catgtgatet eteceteeee
                                                                     180
tacccctcta tcatttagtt tcttctgcgc aagccactct ggcttccttt cagttttgtg
                                                                      240
qttcccqttt ttagctagtt cagtggtttt caatgggcat ttcttgcctt tttttttcta
                                                                     300
aacqacaaat aqaaatacat cttctttatt atcctccaaa tccaattcag aggtaatatg
                                                                     360
                                                                      396
ctccacctac acacaatttt agaaataaat taaaaa
      <210> 45
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 45
ttttttttt ttttaaannt tntaaatttt taatgaaann ganttagaac aatgtattat
                                                                      60
tnacatgtaa ataaaaaaag agancataan ccccatatnc tcnnnaaagg aaggganacn
                                                                     120
genggeentt tatnagaana nnnnneatat aagaeeeeat taagaagaat etggatetaa
                                                                     180
anacttneaa acaggagtte acagtangtg aacageanne eetaateeca etgatgtgat
                                                                     240
qnttcanata aaatcancan cgntgatcgg gnatcnnanc aatntgancg gaanannact
                                                                     300
gctcnatatn tttnaggann engatgtggt cattttttac aaagataatg gccacaccet
                                                                     360
                                                                     396
teengneega ateganenga netecenntt etgtgn
      <210> 46
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1) ... (396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
     <400> 46
tttttttttt ttttttttc tganacagag tctcattctg ttgcctaggc tggattgcag
                                                                      60
tggtgccatc tcggctcact gcaacctccg cctcctgggt tccanaaatt ctcctgcctc
                                                                     120
aqcctcccqq gtaqctqqqa ctanaggcac acgccaccac gccaggctaa tttttatatt
                                                                     180
tttagtanan atggcgtttc accatgttga ccanactgat ctcgaactcc cgacctcgtg
                                                                     240
atccacceac ctcggcctcc caaagtgctg ggattacagg cgtgaaacca ccaggcccgg
                                                                     300
cctgaaatat ctatttnttt tcagattatt tttaaaattc catttgatga atcttttaaa
                                                                     360
gtgagctana naaagtgngt gtgtacatgc acacac
                                                                     396
```

<210> 47

```
<211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 47
ttttttttt ttttttgct gttgccaact gtttattcag ggccctgaac gggtggtgcg
                                                                         60
tggacatgca acacactcgg gcccacagca gcgtgaccgg ccgctcccaa gccccgggcg
                                                                        120
cacaaccaca gccaggagca gccctgcca ccactgggcc accgtccagg gccccacagg
                                                                        180
accaqcegaa ggtgcccegg gccgaggcca gctgggtcag gtgtacccct agcctggggt
                                                                        240
tgagtgagga geggeacece cagtatectg tgtaceceaa gttgeecagn aggeegaggg
                                                                        300
ggccttgggc tocatotgca otggccacco ogtgccaago atcacagotg ogtgagcagg
                                                                        360
tttgtgtgtg agcgtgtggc ggggcctggt tgtccc
                                                                        396
      <210> 48
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 48
ctgggcctgt gccgaagggt ctgggcagat cttccaaaga tgtacaaaat gtagaaattg
                                                                         60
ccctcaagca aatgcaaaga tgctcaacac ccttagtcat caagaaaatg caaatggaat
                                                                        120
ccacagagag atactgcaca ctgacaaaga tggtcgtatt actaaaggtg aataaccagc
                                                                        180
gcgggggca cgtggagtca ctggaacatt tgtgcaatgc tggtgggaat gtcaacccgt
                                                                        240
geggeeetet ggaataagee tggeagetee tecaagagtt accegtgtga cecageaatt
                                                                        300
ccactcctag ctccacccac aggaattgaa agcaaagacg caaacagatg cctgtgcacc
                                                                        360
aaagttcacg gcagcatcct tcgccatagt ggnaan
                                                                        396
      <210> 49
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 49
accccaaaat gggaaaggaa aagactcata tnaacattgn cgtnattgga cacgtacatt
                                                                        60
eggneaagtn caccactact ggneatntga thtataaatg eggnggeate gacanaanaa
                                                                       120
ccatngnaan atttganaag gaggctgctg atatnggaaa gggctccntc nantntgcct
                                                                       180
gggtcttgga tnaactgaaa nctgancntg aacgtggnnt caccattgat atctncttgt
                                                                       240
ggaaatntna gaccancann tactatgtna ctatcattga tgccccagga cacaganact
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
ttatcnaaan catgattacn nggacatnta nagctgactg tgctngcctg attgtngctg
ctggtgttgg tgaatttgaa nctggtatnt ccaana
                                                                       396
```

```
<210> 50
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 50
cgacttettg ctggtgggtg gggcagtttg gtttagtgtt atactttggt ctaagtattt
                                                                        60
gagttaaact gettttttge taatgagtgg getggttgtt ageaggtttg ttttteetge
                                                                       120
tgttgattgt tactagtggc attaactttt agaatttggg ctggtgagat taattttttt
                                                                       180
taatateeea getagagata tggeetttaa etgaeetaaa gaggtgtgtt gtgatttaat
                                                                       240
tttttcccgt tcctttttct tcagtaaacc caacaatagt ctaaccttaa aaattgagtt
                                                                       300
gatgtcctta taggtcacta cccctaaata aacctgaagc aggtgttttc tcttggacat
                                                                       360
actaaaaaat acctaaaagg aagcttagat gggctg
                                                                       396
      <210> 51
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 51
tttttttttt ttcagcgngg atttatttta tttcattttt tactctcaag anaaagaana
                                                                        60
gttactattg caggaacaga catttttta aaaagcgaaa ctcctgacac ccttaaaaca
                                                                       120
gaaaacattg ttattcacat aataatgngg ggctctgtct ctgccgacag gggctgggtt
                                                                       180
egggeattag etgtgeegte gacaatagee ceatteacee catteataaa tgetgetget
                                                                       240
acaggaaggg aacagcggct ctcccanaga gggatccacc ctggaacacg agtcacctcc
                                                                       300
aaagagetge gactgtttga naatetgeea anaggaaaae caeteaatgg gacetggata
                                                                       360
acccaggece gggagteata geaggatgtg gtactt
                                                                       396
      <210> 52
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 52
acctegetaa gtgttegeta egeggggeta eeggateggt eggaaatgge agaggtggag
                                                                       60
gagacactga agcgactgca nagccagaag ggagtgcagg gaatcatcgt cgtgaacaca
                                                                       120
gaaggcattc ccatcaagag caccatggac aaccccacca ccacccagta tgccagcctc
                                                                       180
atquacagnt teatectgaa ggcaeggage accgtgegtg acategacee ccaqaacqat
                                                                       240
ctcaccttcc ttcgaattcg ctccaagaaa aatgaaatta tggttgcacc agataaagac
                                                                       300
tattteetga ttgtgattea gaateeaace gaataageea etetettgge teeetgtgte
                                                                       360
attecttaat ttaatgeece ccaagaatgt taatgt
                                                                       396
     <210> 53
```

<211> 396

```
<212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
     <400> 53
tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt
                                                                60
tttttttt ttttttt
                                                               120
tttttttt tttttttt
                                                               180
240
cctttntttt aattcanaaa aagaanaaga aaanataana nnnancnnan nnnnnnnatn
                                                               300
ntncttnata ntnnttnnnn nanngggnnn gcgagnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nntctnnnnt
                                                              360
                                                               396
tnnnnnctt geneeettn nnttngnnnn angeaa
     <210> 54
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
     <400> 54
ctcttqqqqc tqctqqqact cqcqtcqqtt qqcqactccc qqacqtaggt agtttgttgg
                                                               60
qccqqqttct qaqqccttqc ttctctttac ttttccactc taggccacga tgccgcagta
                                                              120
ccagacctgg gaggagttca gccgcgctgc cgagaagctt tacctcgctg accctatgaa
                                                              180
ggcacgtgtg gttctcaaat ataggcattc tgatgggaac ttgtgtgtta aagtaacaga
                                                              240
tgatttagtt tgtttggtgt ataaaacaga ccaagctcaa gatgtaaaga agattgagaa
                                                              300
attccacagt caactaatgc gacttatggt agccaaggaa gcccgcaatg ttaccatgga
                                                              360
                                                              396
aactgantga atggtttgaa atgaagactt tgtcgt
     <210> 55
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <400> 55
cgacggtttg ccgccagaac acaggtgtcg tgaaaactac ccctaaaagc caaaatggga
                                                               60
aaggaaaaga ctcatatcaa cattgtcgtc attggacacg tagattcggg caagtccacc
                                                              120
actactggcc atctgatcta taaatgcggt ggcatcgaca aaagaaccat tgaaaaattt
                                                              180
gagaaggagg ctgctgagat gggaaagggc tccttcaagt atgcctgggt cttggataaa
                                                              240
ctgaaagctg agcgtgaacg tggtatcacc attgatatct ccttgtggaa atttgagacc
                                                              300
agcaagtact atgtgactat cattgatgcc ccaggacaca gagactttat caaaaacatg
                                                              360
attacaggga catctcaggc tgactgtgct gtcctg
                                                              396
     <210> 56
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
```

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 56
ttttttttt ttttttctca tttaactttt ttaatgggtc tcaaaattct gtgacaaatt
                                                                     60
tttggtcaag ttgtttccat taaaaagtac tgattttaaa aactaataac ttaaaactgc
                                                                    120
cacacgcaaa aaanaaaacc aaagnggtcc acaaaacatt ctcctttcct tctgaaggtt
                                                                    180
ttacgatgca ttgttatcat taaccagtct tttactacta aacttaaatg gccaattgaa
                                                                    240
acaaacaqtt ctqanaccqt tcttccacca ctgattaana gtggggtggc aggtattagg
                                                                    300
qataatattc atttagcctt ctgagctttc tgggcanact tggngacctt gccagctcca
                                                                    360
gcagcettnt tgtccactge tttgatgaca cccacc
                                                                    396
      <210> 57
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 57
60
ntttttqcaa anccnancaa aaanggnngg aangaaaaan nggaaaaatt ntttttncnt
                                                                    120
ntttqqqaac nnnnaqccct tnntttgaaa aaangnggnc ttaaaanngn tgaannaaag
                                                                    180
qnnanncccn qntncttnnn tttaaaaana anggggnngn tttttttaa anaanatttt
                                                                    240
ttttttccct aanancnnen anntgaaacn ngncccnacn nctnncttna aagggnnnaa
                                                                    300
atnanangnn aaaaaanccc tnancccccc cccttanntt tncnannana naaagncntt
                                                                    360
                                                                    396
ttgggncntg naaaaanaan cctttttnnt gcnttn
     <210> 58
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <400> 58
                                                                    60
cgacctcaaa tatgccttat tttgcacaaa agactgccaa ggacatgacc agcagctggc
tacagecteg atttatattt etgtttgtgg tgaactgatt ttttttaaac caaagtttag
                                                                    120
aaagaggttt ttgaaatgcc tatggtttct ttgaatggta aacttgagca tcttttcact
                                                                    180
ttccagtagt cagcaaagag cagtttgaat tttcttgtcg cttcctatca aaatattcag
                                                                    240
                                                                    300
agactegage acageaceca gactteatge geoegtggaa tgeteaceae atgttggteg
aageggeega eeactgaett tgtgaettag geggetgtgt tgeetatgta gagaacaege
                                                                    360
                                                                    396
ttcaccccca ctccccgtac agtgcgcaca ggcttt
     <210> 59
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
```

WO 01/18046

20

PCT/US00/24827

300

<223> n = A, T, C or G

```
<400> 59
ctttttttt ttttttttttcagnggaaa ataactttta ttganacccc accaactgca
                                                                         60
aaatctgttc ctggcattaa gctccttctt cctttgcaat tcggtctttc ttcagnggtc
                                                                        120
ccatgaatgc tttcttctcc tccatggtct ggaagcggcc atggccaaac ttggaggngg
                                                                        180
tgtcaatgaa cttaaggnca atcttctcca nagcccgccg cttcntctgc accancaagg
                                                                        240
acttgcggag ggngagcacc cgcttnttgg ttcccaccac ncagcctttc agcatgacaa
                                                                        300
agtcattggt cacttcacca tagnggacaa agccacccaa agggttgatg ctccttggca
                                                                        360
aataggncat agtcacngga ggcattgtnc ttgatc
                                                                        396
      <210> 60
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 60
acctcagete teggegeacg geceagette etteaaaatg tetaetgtte acgaaateet
                                                                        60
gtgcaagete agettggagg gtgateacte tacacececa agtgcatatg ggtetgtcaa
                                                                        120
agcetatact aactttgatg ctgageggga tgetttgaac attgaaacag ceatcaagae
                                                                        180
caaaggtgtg gatgaggtca ccattgtcaa cattttgacc aaccgcagca atgcacagag
                                                                        240
acaggatatt gccttcgcct accagagaag gaccaaaaag gaacttgcat cagcactgaa
                                                                       300
gtcagcctta tctggccacc tggagacggt gattttgggc ctattgaaga cacctgctca
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
gtatgacgct tctgagctaa aagcttccat gaaggg
      <210> 61
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 61
tagettgteg gggaeggtaa eegggaeeeg gtgtetgete etgtegeett egeeteetaa
                                                                        60
tecetageea etatgegtga gtgeatetee atecaegttg gecaggetgg tgtecagatt
                                                                       120
qqcaatqcct qctqqqaqct ctactqcctq gaacacqqca tccaqcccqa tqqccaqatq
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
ccaagtgaca agaccattgg gggaggagat gactccttca acaccttctt cagtgagacg
                                                                       300
ggcgctggca agcacgtgcc ccgggctgtg tttgtagact tggaacccac agtcattgat
                                                                       360
gaagttegea etggeaecta eegeeagete tteeaecetg ageageteat cacaggeaag
gaagatgetg ccaataacta tgcccgaggg cactac
                                                                      . 396
      <210> 62
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 62
tegaegttte etaaagaaaa eeaetetttg ateatggete tetetgeeag aattgtgtge
                                                                        60
actetytaac atetttytyy tayteetytt tteetaataa etttyttaet ytyetytaa
                                                                       120
agattacaga tttgaacatg tagtgtacgt gctgttgagt tgtgaactgg tgggccgtat
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
gtaacagctg accaacgtga agatactggt acttgatagc ctcttaagga aaatttgctt
```

ccaaatttta agctggaaag ncactggant aactttaaaa aagaattaca atacatggct

```
ttttagaatt tenttaegta tgttaagatt tgngtaeaaa ttgaantgte tgtnetgane
                                                                       360
ctcaaccaat aaaatctcag tttatgaaan aaannn
                                                                       396
      <210> 63
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 63
ttntttttt nttttntntt ttntcnttgn ttgnacngaa cccggcgctn nttccccacn
                                                                        60
nnnnaeggee gecentatte annnntnent canntannna eegeaceete ggaetgennn
                                                                       120
tngggeceeg eegnenanne neenneneee antteneege egeegeegee geettttttt
                                                                       180
attggcnncc atnanaaccg gggncacctc ncangngcgc cnaaantngg ggcangactc
                                                                       240
anagggggcc atcaaccncc aagnncaanc tgganctcta caaacggcct acgntttntg
                                                                       300
nccatqnqqq taqqqnttta cccqcnatqa tqannatqnn aanaactttn ncaanccctt
                                                                       360
tattaaccaa tgnggtgngg agacggaacn tggtta
                                                                      396
      <210> 64
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 64
tegacgtegg ggttteetge tteaacagtg ettggacgga acceggeget egtteeceac
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
eceggeegge egeceatage eageceteeg teacetette acegeaceet eggactgeee
caaggeeece geegeegete eagegeegeg cagecacege egeegeegee geetntnett
                                                                      180
agtcgccgcc atgacgaccg cgtccacctc gcaggtgcgc cagaactacc accaggactc
                                                                       240
agaggccgcc atcaaccgcc agatcaacct ggagctctac gcctcctacg tttacctgtc
                                                                      300
catgtcttac tactttgacc gcgatgatgt ggctttgaan aactttgcca aatactttct
                                                                       360
tcccaatctc atgaggagaa ggaacatgct ganaaa
                                                                       396
     <210> 65
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
     <400> 65
ttttttttt tttttttt tttttnacca ataatgettt tattttccac atcaanatta
                                                                       60
atttatatqt tagttttagt acaagtacta aaatgtatac ttnttgccct aatagctaag
                                                                      120
gnatacataa getteaceat acatnttgea neeneetgte tgteetatgt cattgttata
                                                                      180
```

aatgtanana ttttaggaaa ctnttttatt caacctggga catntaggaactgacct gatgtnttat ttaaaagtaa tgnatattac ctttacatattnaaacg tatttccatg ttatccagct taaaatcaca tggnggttctgagtcaa atctggactg aaatcctgat gctccc	atat attccttata 300			
<210> 66 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien				
<400> 66				
togacttttt tttttccagg acattgtcat aatttttat tatgtat	caa attgtcttca 60			
atataagtta caacttgatt aaagttgata gacatttgta tctattt				
ttcttttatg tacaatatct tgtctagagt ctagcaaata tagtaco				
tttctgctta atataacaag caaaaacaaa caactgaaaa aatataa				
aaaccccccg ctcaactaca aatgtcaata ttgaatgaag cattaaa				
gtaacttcag cttttatcta gcaatgcaga atgaatacta aaattag aacaacaaac aacaaacaaa acaaaacaaa caaaca	gtgg caaaaaaaca 360 396			
adcadcadac adcadacada acadadcada cadaca	396			
<210> 67	•			
<211> 396				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo sapien				
-400- 67				
<400> 67 acgcttttgt cettcatttt aactgttatg teatactgtt atgttga	cat atttctttat 60			
aagagaatag aggcaaaagt atagaactga ggatcatttg tattttt				
tgaaacttca ccatattatg atcatacata ttttgaagaa cagactg				
tgttttttgt gttaggtgct ttggctgaac ttgattccag ccccctt				
tgtgtatgtc tcttcatttc ctctcaaatc ttcaactctt gccccat				
caggatgctg gcatctgtgt agtcctcata ctgtttactg ataaccc	aca aattcatttt 360			
catggcagac ctaageteag accetgeett gteetg	396			
.210 60				
<210> 68 <211> 396				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo sapien				
•				
<400> 68				
acctgagtcc tgtcctttct ctctccccgg acagcatgag cttcacc				
tctccaccaa ctaccggtcc ctgggctctg tccaggcgcc cagctac				
tcagcagcgc ggccagcgtc tatgcaggcg ctgggggctc tggttcc				
cocgetecae cagetteagg ggeggeatgg ggteeggggg cetggee ggggtetgge aggaatggga ggeatecaga acgagaagga gaccatg				
accgcctggc ctcttacctg gacagagtga ggagcctgga gaccgag	J J J			
agagcaaaat ccgggagcac ttggagaaga agggac	396			
333 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3				
<210> 69				
<211> 396				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo sapien				
· <220>				
<221> misc feature				
<222> (1)(396)				

<223> n = A,T,C or G

```
<400> 69
ntenengnng ntgtggtnnt ttttttaatt tttatnttt ettttttt etngetagen
                                                                      60
cttncttttt ttggaattnc ggtncctttt tntntcnatt ttttngacaa aaanaacctn
                                                                     120
ttntttnana ccanagnnng gnncacncnt nnaatntncc ccttttncgn tngggagctn
                                                                     180
cnenttnnne geenaentea ntegagaeng tnettttnnn tnnaneannn tnngtnegtt
                                                                     240
quengenttn ntneannant ntteeetatn naentgnnnt enencatnnt tggaenanen
                                                                     300
cctagccttn ccatnntttn nttntttntn natnancctn gaaaacntcn gnntnttcnc
                                                                     360
nnenttneen eneneeett entatgtnen atgnen
                                                                     396
      <210> 70
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 70
ttttttttt ttttttttt
                                                                      60
aannnntnaa ettttaanng geeneengen eeceaanggg gaeeetgett ttgnnggeta
                                                                     120
aatgccnnaa aactttgggg nantnggtat naaaccccnc tttgcccnnc annttncngg
                                                                     180
gggggggg tttttgnngg ggaacangna naacnttttn ncnanggnat caccaaaaan
                                                                     240
aaageeenne eettttteen annggggggg ggngggggga aanteaneee eeanattgae
                                                                    300
cttnatttca aaanggggct tataatcctg ggcntggann cttccctnta cccgggggtt
                                                                    360
                                                                    396
gnccacnttt tattanaggg gnangnggat ccccnt
      <210> 71
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 71
gcatctagag ggccngttta ntctagaggn ccngnntaaa cnnnnncatc nacctncnnt
                                                                     60
geneetgetn gttgeeneee ntetgtgnet tgennnneee nngagegtne ettnaeennn
                                                                    120
gaangtgcct nnnnnactga nnnnnncnna taanatgngg anantncgtc gncattntnt
                                                                    180
natnnggggt gatgctattc tggggggtgg ggnggngnna tnnnatactn nggggacgtn
                                                                    240
nnatnangag nnatntenng nttntetnnt gntttntggg gggenatnng nnntetntnn
                                                                    300
ggactenteg encannnate aatanettna ttengtgtan ngteegneen tagnnengen
                                                                    360
ngtactnnan ngttgnnntc attactnttc gtnngg
                                                                    396
     <210> 72
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 72
tnttttttt tttctaaaac atnactnttt attnnnnang ntttntgaac ctctnngcnt
                                                                        60
natggtgaga gtttgtctga ttaataanaa tnggannntt nannanangc ntgnncgcaa
                                                                       120
ngatggcnnc nctgtatatc ccaccatccc attacactnt gaaccttttn tttgattaat
                                                                       180
aaaaggaagg natgcgggga anggggaaag agaatgcttg aacattncca tgngnccttn
                                                                       240
gacaaacttt ccaatggagg cnggaacnaa nnaccaccan ncaactcccc tttttgtaat
                                                                       300
ttnnnaactt ncaacnncta nctntttatt ttggcntccc tggnngaaac agnctgtatn
                                                                       360
annnnnaagn centgagaac atecetggnt nnenna
                                                                       396
      <210> 73
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 73
ntcaacntng actnetgtga ggnatggtge tgggngenta tgengtgngn ttttggatae
                                                                       60
naccttatgg acantngcnn tcccnnggaa ngatnataat ncttactgna gnnactnnaa
                                                                       120
nnttccntnt cnaaaangtt naaaancatt ggatgtgcca caatgatgac agtttatttg
                                                                      180
ctactettga gtgctataat gatgaagate ttanceacea ttatettaae tgangeacee
                                                                       240
aanatqqtqa nttqqqqaac atatanaqta cacctaagtt cacatqaagt tgtttnttcc
                                                                      300
caggnnctaa agagcaagcc taactcaagc cattgncaca caggtgagac acctctattt
                                                                       360
tgtacttctc acttttaagg gattagaaaa tagcca
                                                                       396
      <210> 74
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
     <400> 74
ccttttttt ttttttact gngaatatat actttttatt tagtcatttt tgtttacaat
                                                                       60
tgaaactctg ggaattcaaa attaacatcc ttgcccgtga gcttcttata gacaccanaa
                                                                      120
aaagtttcaa cettgtgtte cacattgtte tgetgtgett tgtecaaatg aacetttatg
                                                                      180
agceggetge catctagttt gaegeggatt etettgeeca caattteget tgggaagace
                                                                      240
aagteeteaa ggatggeate gtgeacaget gteagagtae ggeteetggg aegettttge
                                                                      300
ttattttttg tacggctttt tcgagttggc ttaggcagaa ttctcctctg agcgataaag
                                                                      360
acgacatgct tcccactgaa ctttttctcc aattcg
                                                                      396
     <210> 75
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
```

PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046 25

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 75
tttttttt tttnttttt tttttttt tttttttnaa ntntaanggg ganggccct
                                                                     60
tttttttaaa ctngnccntt ttnctttcct tttttnaaaa ggaaaaaaaa anntttnttt
                                                                    120
ttcnttnaaa aacccttttt cccacnaaca aaaaaaaccn ttccccntnc cttttnnnna
                                                                    180
aaaaaaaggg gctnggnntt tccccttann caaaaaaccn tntccnnggg naaaaaantt
                                                                    240
                                                                    300
nteneegggg gggaaacnnn tgggggtgtn neenaaattt gggggeente ggaaggggg
360
aaanaangnn ngnntttttt ntcnttnncc ccccaa
                                                                    396
      <210> 76
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 76
acattettea gaaatacagt gatgaaaatt cattttgaaa etcaaatatt tteattttgg
                                                                     60
atatteteet gtttttatta aaceagngat tacneetgge enteeetnta aatgttetag
                                                                    120
gaaggcatgt ctgttgtnnt ttnnnnaaaa nnaaattntt tttttttngn naaaccccaa
                                                                    180
atcccanttt atcaggaagt tagncnaatg aaatggaaat tggntaatgg acaaaagcta
                                                                    240
gcttgtaaaa aggaccaccc nnccacnngn ctttaccccc ttggttngtt gggggaaaaa
                                                                    300
ccatnnttaa ccntntggnn aaaattgggn ncntaaagtt tncntggnna acagtncntn
                                                                    360
engtattnaa ttgnenttat nggaaaaten gggatt
                                                                    396
      <210> 77
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 77
ttttttttt tttttttt ttttttttt tatcaacatt tatatgcttt attgaaagtt
                                                                     60
ganaanggca acagttaaat ncngggacnc cttacaattg tgtaaanaac atgcncanaa
                                                                    120
acatatgcat ataactacta tacaggngat ntgcaaaaac ccctactggg aaatccattt
                                                                    180
cattaqttan aactqaqcat ttttcaaaqt attcaaccaq ctcaattqaa anacttcaqt
                                                                    240
gaacaaggat ttacttcagc gtattcagca gctanatttc aaattacnca aagngagtaa
                                                                    300
ctgngccaaa ttcttaaaat ttntttaggg gnggtttttg gcatgtacca gtttttatgt
                                                                    360
aaatctatnt ataaaagtcc acacctcctc anacag
                                                                    396
     <210> 78
```

<211> 396

```
<212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 78
agctggcnaa aggngnatgn gctgcnangc gattangnnn ggtaacgtca nnggntnncc
                                                                         60
aqtqcanqac nttqtaaaac qacqqccaca tqaattqtaa tacqactcac tatngqqcqn
                                                                        120
attgggccgt gnaggatngt gntcacactc gaatgtatnc tggcngatnc ananngcttt
                                                                        180
atngctnttg acggngnntn anceancing ggctttaggg ggtatcccct cgcccctgct
                                                                        240
tenttgattt geaegggenn etecgantte etteataata eengaegett enateeeeta
                                                                        300
gctcngacct ntcantntnt tcnntgggtt ntnnccgntc acngcttncc cgnangntat
                                                                        360
aatctnggct cctttnggga tccattantc tttact
                                                                        396
      <210> 79
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 79
caccaaccaa aacctqqcqc cqttqqcatc qtaqaqtqaa cacaacccaa aaacgatacg
                                                                         60
ccatctgttc tgccctggct gcctcagccc taccagcact ggtcatgtct aaaggncatc
                                                                        120
gtattgagga agttcctgaa cttcctttgg tangttgaag ataaagctga aggctacaag
                                                                        180
aagaccaang aagntgtttt gctccttaan aaacttanac gcctggaatg atatcaaaaa
                                                                        240
ngctatgcct ctcagcgaat gagactggan angcaaaatg agaaaccntc nccgcatcca
                                                                        300
gcgnaggggc cgtgcatctc tatnntgang atnntggnan cnttcaaggc cttcagaacc
                                                                        360
tecetngaaa tnetetnett taangaacea aactgn
                                                                        396
      <210> 80
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A, T, C or G
   · <400> 80
tgtacatagg catcttattc actgcaccct gtcacaccca gcaccccccg ccccgcacat
                                                                        60
tatttgaaag actgggaatt taatggttag ggacagtaaa tctacttctt tttccaggga
                                                                       120
cgactgtccc ctctaaagtt aaagtcaata caagaaaact gtctattttt agcctaaagt
                                                                       180
aaaggctgtg aagaaaattc attttacatt gggtagacag taaaaaacaa gtaaaataac
                                                                       240
ttgacatgag cacctttaga tccttccctt catggggctt tgggcccaga atgacctttg
                                                                       300
aggcctgtaa anggattgna atttcctata agctgtatag tggagggatt ggngggtcat
                                                                       360
ttgagtaagc cctccaagat acnttcaata cctggg
                                                                       396
```

PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046 27

```
<210> 81
        <211> 396
        <212> DNA
        <213> Homo sapien
       <220>
       <221> misc_feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
       <223> n = A,T,C \text{ or } G
       <400> 81
 qcaqctqaaq ttcaqcaggt gctgaatcga ttctcctcgg cccctctcat tccacttcca
                                                                          60
 accectecca ttattecagt actaceteag caatttgtge eccetacaaa tgttagagae
                                                                         120
 tqtatacqcc ttcqaqgtct tccctatgca gccacaattg aggacatcct gcatttcctg
                                                                         180
 ggggagtteg ceacagatat tegtaeteat ggggtteaca tggttttgaa teaceagggn
                                                                         240
 ccgccatcag gagatgcctt tatccagatg aagtctgcgg acagancatt tatggctgca
                                                                         300
 cagaagtggc ataaaaaaaa catgaaggac agatatgttg aagttttcag tgtcagctga
                                                                         360
 nganagaaca ttgnngtann ngggggnact ttaaat
                                                                         396
       <210> 82
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
       <213> Homo sapien
       <220>
       <221> misc feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
       \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
       <400> 82
 gactcagaaa tgtcagtctc atgaagttca aaagatcgag aatgtttgct atcttggtgg
                                                                         60
 agcagcegca gecaagcaag taacttgtaa aatgaggaat gecatcaece etegagtgte
                                                                        120
 catcccacat aacttggggt tagagcacaa gcgttcccag gaactactca ccttaccatc
                                                                        180
 ttggccgttt catttgcttc caccagttct ggaaagagan ggcctagaag ttcaaaaaaa
                                                                         240
aagtaggaaa ngtgcttttg gagaaaatca cctgctcctc agaactgggc ttacaanctg
                                                                        300
 ngaagtacnc tatgtgccac ctaatcctca tatatgacct caagagacnc caataagcat
                                                                        360
                                                                        396
 atttccacca cggaatgacc agtgctttgg gtaana
       <210> 83
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
       <213> Homo sapien
       <220>
       <221> misc_feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
       <223> n = A, T, C or G
       <400> 83
 tttgatttaa ganatttatt attttttaa aaaaagcaac ttccagggtt gtcattgtac
                                                                         60
 aggttttgcc cagtctccta tagcatggta tagtgataac tgattttta taacaatgac
                                                                        120
 tcagaggcat tgaagatcca taactatctt ctgaattatc acagaaagaa gaaagttaga
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
 agagtttaat gttaagtgta ttaaaaatca tattctaatt cttttaattt ggttatctga
 gtatgataat ataggagage teagataaca aggaaaagge attggggtaa gaacaeteet
                                                                        300
 tcccacagga tggcattaac agactttttc tgcatatgct ttatatagtt gccaactaat
                                                                        360
```

```
396
tcacctttta cncagcttna tttttttta ctnggg
      <210> 84
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 84
tttttacage aattttttt tattgatgtt taacetgtat acaaceatae ceattttaag
                                                                         60
ngtacagaca aatgaatttt gacaaattca ttcactcatc taatcatcac tataaccatg
                                                                        120
atacagattt ttatcactcc aaaagtccat cctgtgctct tttcaagtcc atcctcctca
                                                                        180
tetgatacce caagecacca ttgttttget ttetggaact acagttttgg gnttttagaa
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tttcatatat ggtngaatca taccatttgn natttggggc tgacgncttt cctccaataa
tqqatttqaq aattatctac attttqcatq qatcctgggt tatttatacc aacnangggt
                                                                        360
tattatgnaa aatnggacca caatttggng gcanta
                                                                        396
      <210> 85
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 85
cagtgacegt getectacec agetetgete cacagegeec acetgtetee geceetegge
                                                                         60
ccctcgcccg gctttgccta accgccacga tgatgttctc gggcttcaac gcagactacg
                                                                        120
aggegteate etecegetge ageagegegt ecceggeegg ggatageete tettactace
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
acteaceege agacteette tecageatgg getegeetge aaegegeagg aettetgeae
                                                                        300
ggacctggcc gctccagtgc caacttcatt ccacggcact gcatctcgac canceggact
tgcannggtt ggggaanceg ceettgttte teegtggeee atetaanace aaaceentea
                                                                        360
cettttegga gneceeneee eteegntggg nttact
                                                                        396
      <210> 86
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
      <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 86
ttttnnactg aatgtttaat acatttgnag gaacagaaga aatgcagtan ggattaanat
                                                                        60
tttataatta gacattaatg taacagatgn ttcatttttc aaagaagntn cccccttntc
                                                                        120
cctatctttt tttaatcttc cttanagcaa taantagtaa ttactatatt tgtggacaag
                                                                        180
ctgctccact gtgntggaca gtaattatta aatctttatg tttcacatca ttattacctt
                                                                        240
```

```
ccanaattct accttcattt ccctgcacag gttcactgga ctggntcaca ancaaattgn
                                                                         300
                                                                         360
actocactoa antanaagag cocaaagaaa ttagagtaac gnonantoot atgaattana
gacccaaaga tttnaggngn tgattagaaa cataan
                                                                         396
      <210> 87
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 87
atggaggcgc tggggaagct gaagcagttc gatgcctacc ccaagacttt ggaggacttc
                                                                          60
egggteaaga cetgeggggg egecacegtg accattgtea gtggeettet catgetgeta
                                                                         120
ctgttcctgt ccgagctgca gtattacctc accacggagg tgcatcctga gctctacgtg
                                                                         180
gacaagtcgc ggggagataa actgaagatc aacatcgatg tactttttcc ncacatgcct
                                                                         240
tgtgcctatc tgagtattga tgccatggat gtggccngag aacancagct ggatgnggaa
                                                                         300
cacaacctgt ttaagccacc actagataaa gatgcatccc ngtgagctca nagctgagcg
                                                                         360
qcatqaqctt qnqaaantcn aggtgaccqq gtttga
                                                                         396
      <210> 88
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 88
tecagageag agteageeag catgacegag egeegegtee cetteteget eetgegggge
                                                                         60
cccagctggg accccttccg cgactggtac ccgcatagcc gctcttcgac caggccttcg
                                                                        120
ggctgccccg gctgccggag gagtggtcgc agtggttagg cggcagcagc tggccaggct
                                                                        180
acgtgegece cetgeecece geegeatega gageecegea gtggeegege eegetaeage
                                                                        240
cgcgcngctc agccggcaac tcacancggg gctcggagat ccgggacact gcggaccgct
                                                                        300
ngegegtgee etggatgtea ceaetttnge eeggacaact gaeggtnana caaggatggg
                                                                        360
gggtgganan nccngtaanc caagaanggg naggac
                                                                        396
      <210> 89
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 89
gagagaacag taaacatcca gccttagcat ctctcangag tactgcagat cttcattagc
                                                                        60
tatattcaca tggagnaatg ctattcaacc tatttctctt atcaaaacta attttgtatt
                                                                        120
```

```
ctttgaccaa tgttcctaaa ttcactctgc ttctctatct caatcttttt cccctttctc
                                                                        180
atotttocto ottitttoag tittotaacti toactggtto tittggaatgn titttottto
atctcttttc ttttacattt tggggtgtcc cctctcttt cttaccctct ttctncatcc
                                                                        300
ttcttnttct tttgaattgg ctgcccttta tcntctcatc tgctgncatc ttcatttctc
                                                                        360
ctccctcctn tttccnntca ttctactctc tcccnt
                                                                        396
      <210> 90
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 90
gggcgccggc gcgcccccc acccccgccc cacgtctcgt cgcgcgcgcg tccgctgggg
                                                                        60
geggggageg gtegggeegg engeggtegg eeggeggeag ggtggtgegn tttenttttn
                                                                       120
nattnncene nttettettn nitnnnennn etnntannen ntnnentten ennnntttne
                                                                       180
tntntcttna connnttttn taatcntctt ctncntnnnn tctcttnnat ntnttnctta
                                                                       240
nttectnnnn tttnttetnt entttetene etnnnteten nnetennene tenneatttt
                                                                       300
nntnttttnt nccttctnnt cttnnttctn ntnntnnttt nnnnttctnt tnntcatntt
                                                                       360
ncctntntta ctntcanctt ntatnnncct cntttt
                                                                       396
      <210> 91
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 91
ntntcctnna tttttnnntc nnctttttt tnnaattttt ctttnttttn tttataaaaa
                                                                        60
tenneachta aaachgegga anaggggatt thttnttngg gngtanenen nggeencaaa
                                                                       120
naaccccaaa aatancccaa aatgcacagg nccngggnaa angaccnacn tgggtntttt
                                                                       180
ntttntnaac aagggggtt ttaaagggna tnggnatcaa agggnataaa ntttaaacct
                                                                       240
ttganaaatt ttttaanagg cttgccccc actttggncc cencecenen gnngggatec
                                                                       300
aattttttt cnttggggct cccngncccn nannttccgg gttnntggnc nntcctnntt
                                                                       360
ttttttttt tgccttcacc cntnccattn cntttt
                                                                       396
      <210> 92
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 92
```

```
ctntttnnnt nttttttcc ccatcatcca naaatgggtt ttattctcag ccgagggaca
                                                                        60 .
geaggactgg taaaaactgt caggecacac ggttgeetge acageacece catgettggt
                                                                       120
aggggtggg agggatggcg ggggctggnt gnccacaggc cgggcatgac aaggaggctc
                                                                       180
actggaggtg gcacactttg gagtgggatg tcgggggaca ncttctttgg tanttgggcc
                                                                       240
acaagattcc caaggatanc acnnnnactg attnccannc tanagncaag cggntggcca
                                                                       300
tntgtangnn nttntntatn tgactattta tagattttta tanaacaggg naagggcata
                                                                       360
cencaaaagg gnecaanttt ttaceneegg geneee
                                                                       396
      <210> 93
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 93
gctgccacag atctgttcct ttgtccgttt ttgggatcca caggccctat gtatttgaag
                                                                        60
ggaaatgtgt atggctcaga teetttttga aacatateat acaggttgca gteetgaeee
                                                                       120
aaqaacaqtt ttaatqqacc actatqagcc cagttacata aagaaaaagg agtgctaccc
                                                                       180
atgttctcat ccttcagaag aatcctgcga acggagette agtaatatat cgtggettea
                                                                       240
catqtqaqqa aqctacttaa cactaqttac tctcacaatq aaqqacctgn aatgaaaaat
                                                                       300
ctgnttctaa ccnagtcctn tttanatttt agngcanatc cagaccancg ncggtgctcg
                                                                       360
agtaattett teatgggace tttggaaaac ttteag
                                                                       396
      <210> 94
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 94
tgccttaacc agtctctcaa gtgatgagac agtgaagtaa aattgagtgc actaaacgaa
                                                                        60
taagattctg aggaagtctt atcttctgca gtgagtatgg cccaatgctt tctgnggcta
                                                                       120
aacagatgta atgggaagaa ataaaagcct acgtgttggt aaatccaaca gcaagggaga
                                                                       180
tttttgaatc ataataactc atanngtgct atctgtcagt gatgccctca gagctcttgc
                                                                       240
tgntagctgg cagctgacgc ttctangata gttagnttgg aaatggtctt cataataact
                                                                       300
acacaaggaa agtcancene egggettatg aggaattgga ettaataaat ttagngnget
                                                                      360
tccnacctaa aatatatctt ttggaagtaa aattta
                                                                       396
      <210> 95
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
```

```
<400> 95
cctcccaccc ncttanttca tgagattcga naatgncact tntgtgctnt ttnctnnttn
                                                                        60
tattetnaen atttetttet tggngeggna nnaateeent ttttnnggge gneteteeen
                                                                        120
nettntnntt tentggnget nteeetttte nnnnnaaact tntaennngt ttanaantnt
                                                                        180
ttetgnangg gggnnteena aananttttt ceneetneet natteenete tnaanneten
                                                                        240
cnaattgttt ccccccccn ntagnntatt ttttctaaaa aattaactcc nacgganaaa
                                                                        300
attttcccta aaatttcncc tccanatttn gaaaaaacnc gcccgganct nntntncgaa
                                                                        360
tntnaatttt tnaaaaaaan ttattttcat cnggnn
                                                                        396
      <210> 96
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
cctqqqtacc aaatttcttt atttqaaqqa atqqtacaaa tcaaagaact taagtggatg
                                                                        60
ttttqqacaa cttataqaaa aqqtaaaqqa aaccccaaca tgcatgcact gccttggcga
                                                                       120
ccagggaagt caccccacgg ctatggggaa attagcccga ngcttaactt tcattatcac
                                                                       180
tgcttccaag ggngtgcttg gcaaaaaaat attccgccaa ccaaatcggg cgctccatct
                                                                       240
tgcccagttg gtnccgggnc cccaattett ggatgettte neetettntt ccggaatgng
                                                                       300
ctcatgaant cccccaanng gggcattttg ccagnggccn tttngccatt cnagnnggcc
                                                                       360
tgatccattt tttccaatgt aatgccnctt cattgn
                                                                       396
      <210> 97
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 97
ctcaccctcc tentnnttnt canaatattg ngaacttnnt netgntegaa teactggeat
                                                                        60
taaagganca ctagctaatg gcactaaatt tacnnactan ggaaactttt ttataatant
                                                                       120
gcaaaaacat ntnaaaaaga ntgnagttcg cccatttctg cttnggaaga nctcttcact
                                                                       180
tntaanceen natgnngnee tttgggteaa aaneteegeg attattaeng ngttneeene
                                                                       240
tatttgnect teetttntee ecaangeene anatttenna aetttneent naaatgeett
                                                                       300
tatttnatnn entttenaen nettaanntt eeetttnaan aangateeet netteaaatn
                                                                       360
ntttcccngt tcctngcatt ncccnnnnat ttctct
                                                                       396
      <210> 98
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
```

```
<222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 98
acagggacaa tgaagcettt gaagtgecag tetatgaaga ggeegtggtg ggaetagaat
                                                                       60
cccagtgccg cccccaagag ttggaccaac cacccctac agcactgttg tgatacccc
                                                                      120
aqcacctgan qaggaacaac ctaccatcca gaggggccag gaaaagccaa actggaacag
                                                                      180
aggcgaatgg ctcagagggg tncatggcca agaaggaagc cctggaagaa cttcaatcac
                                                                      240
cttcggtttc gggaccaccg gcttgtgtcc ctgttctgac tgcanaactt ggcgcngtnc
                                                                      300
cccattanaa cctntgactc nncccttgct ataagnctgt tttggcccct gatgatgata
                                                                      360
gggtttttat gangacactt gggcaccccc ttaatg
                                                                      396
      <210> 99
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 99
nttntttttc cgncnaaagg gcaagngttt ncatctttcc tgnccncnca ananngggtn
                                                                       60
tntgtgcntt tnttttttcc caaaacccgg gtnggggaca ccttttgagg anccactnnt
                                                                      120
cntccggggc nnnnttttag aaggngncta anaagcntct tgnnggggga aaaacatctt
                                                                      180
tttgcncccn acataccccc aaggggggg ggtgtctggg agganactaa ngactttnt
                                                                     240
tttttnnccn caaanaactg anggeeecca ttgeteecce eccantettt aaaaaaccee
                                                                     300
                                                                     360
ttcaatttcc ttgncnggna aaaanggttg gnaaaaaang agngngcntc nnttncnttt
                                                                     396
natggaaggn aaaaggtttt tggttgnaaa accccg
      <210> 100
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 100
ctaacacggt gaaaccctgt ctctactaaa aatacaaaaa aattagccag gcgtggtggc
                                                                      60
gggcacctgt agtcccagct gctcaggaag ctgaggcagg agaatggcgt gaacccagaa
                                                                     120
ggcggagctt gcagtgagct gagatcgtgt cagtgcactc cagcctgggc gacagagcga
                                                                     180
240
gggccctatc ccctccttgg ggatcaatga gacccctttt caaaanaaaa aaaaaaataa
                                                                     300
tgngattttg gnaacatatg gcactggtgc ttcnnggaat tctgtttntn ggcatgnccc
                                                                     360
                                                                     396
cctntgactg nggaaaaatc cagcaggagg cccana
     <210> 101
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
```

<212> DNA

PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046 34

```
<220>
       <221> misc_feature
       <222> (1) ... (396)
       <223> n = A,T,C or G
       <400> 101
 agttataact caacagttca tttatatgct gttcatttaa cagttcattt aaacagttca
                                                                         60
ttataactgt ttaaaaatat atatgettat agneaaaann tgttgtggeg nagttgttge
                                                                         120
 cgcttatagc tgagcattat ttcttaaatt cttgaatgtt cttttggngg gntnctaaaa
                                                                        180
 ccgtatatga tccattttna tgggaaacng aattcntnnc attatcncac cttggaaata
                                                                        240
 cnnaacgtgg gggaaaaaaa tcattcccnc cntccaaaac tatacttctt ttatctngan
                                                                        300
 nttcttqntc ctqcncnggt ttnqaatata nctgggcaaa nggntttncc aaatccntnt
                                                                        360
 acnntnettt gggaantane ggeaantent enettt
                                                                        396
       <210> 102
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
       <213> Homo sapien
       <220>
       <221> misc feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
       \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
       <400> 102
 actatacata agaacangct cacatgggag gctggaggtg ggtacccagc tgctgtggaa
                                                                         60
 cgggtatgga caggtcataa acctagagtc agngtcctgt tggcctagcc catttcagca
                                                                        120
 ccctgccact tggagnggac ccctctactc ttcttagcgc ctaccctcat acctatctcc
                                                                        180
 ctnctcccat ctcctacgga ctggcgccaa atggctttcc tgccaatttt gggatcttct
                                                                        240
 ctggctctcc agcctgctta ctcctctatt tttaaagggc caaacaaatc ccttctcttt
                                                                        300
 ctcaaacaca gtaatgnggc actgacceta ccacacetca tgaagggggc ttgttgettt
                                                                        360
 tatttgggcc cgatctgggg ggggcaaaat attttg
                                                                        396
       <210> 103
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
       <213> Homo sapien
       <220>
       <221> misc_feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
       <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
       <400> 103
 ttgtgtttggg actgctgata ggaagatgtc ttcaggaaat gctaaaattg ggcaccctgc
                                                                         60
 cccaacttca aagccacage tggtatgcca natggtcagg ttaaagatat caacctgctg
                                                                        120
 actacaaagg aaaatatggt ggggtcttct tttaccctct tgacttccct ttgngngccc
                                                                        180
 cccgaganca ttgctttccg ngatagggca aaanaaatta aaaaacttaa ctggccagtg
                                                                        240
 aatggggctt ctgnggatct ccttctggca ttacatnggc aatccctaaa aaacaagang
                                                                        300
 actgggaccc ataacattct tttgnatcaa ccgaagcccc cattgttang atatngggct
                                                                        360
                                                                        396
 taaangctga tnaagcatct cgtccgggcn ttttat
       <21.0> 104
       <211> 396
```

```
<213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 104
aagggaggc gcgccaagac cttcccactc gngcacactg ggggcgccga cangacgcaa
                                                                        60
cccagtccaa cttggatacc cttggnttta gttctcggac acttctttta tctctccgtc
                                                                       120
gcaacttgtc aagttctcaa nactgtctct ctgngntatc ttttttcttc gctgctcttc
                                                                       180
nncccccqac qtatttntca aaanqtctgc aattgttgna tacntnganc tncaccactg
                                                                       240
ttacnaggtc atnaatttcn cntcaactct ntnccncttg ttccctgata tntcggccgg
                                                                       300
ngncnccaat tetgtatttt netenteaac gnteteactt ttncctcctc enggecaett
                                                                       360
tctccccttc cttattccgg cnttgtttgc cnccat
                                                                       396
      <210> 105
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 105
tcaatagcca gccagtgttc atttttatcc ttgagctttt agtaaaaact tcctggnttt
                                                                        60
atttttagtc attgggtcat acagcactaa agtctgctat ttatggaaac taactttttt
                                                                      120
gtttttaatc caggecaaca tgtatgtaaa ttaaattttt agataattga ttatctcttt
                                                                      180
gtactacttg agatttgatt atgagatgtg catattgctt tgggaagagc tcgaggaagg
                                                                      240
aaataattet eteetttggt ttgaacetea aetagataaa eeetaggaat tgttaaetge
                                                                      300
acaagnattt tcattccaca aaacctgagg cagctctttt gccagagcgt tcctgnaccc
                                                                      360
ccccaccca cttgccttgg gtctttanaa ngagcc
                                                                      396
      <210> 106
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <400> 106
gctgtgtagc acactgagtg acgcaatcaa tgtttactcg aacagaatgc atttcttcac
                                                                       60
tccgaagcca aatgacaaat aaagtccaaa ggcattttct cctgtgctga ccaaccaaat
                                                                      120
aatatgtata gacacacaca catatgcaca cacacacaca cacacccaca gagagagagc
                                                                      180
tgcaagagca tggaattcat gtgtttaaag ataatccttt ccatgtgaag tttaaaatta
                                                                      240
ctatatattt gctgatggct agattgagag aataaaagac agtaaccttt ctcttcaaag
                                                                      300
ataaaatgaa aagcaattgc tcttttcttc ctaaaaaatg caaaagattt acattgctgc
                                                                      360
caaatcattt caactgaaaa gaacagtatt gctttg
                                                                      396
     <210> 107
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 107
ttcacagaac anggtggttt attatttcaa tagcaaagag ctgaaaaatg tcgggtccca
                                                                         60
taaaggagca gaacctgacc cagagcctgc agtacatttc caccccacag gggtgcaggc
                                                                        120
tgggccaggc agggccaaag gcagcagaaa tgggagtaag agactgtgcc cactgagaag
                                                                        180
ctctgctggg tgtgggcagg tgggcatgan atgatgatga tgtagtgtaa ggaccaggta
                                                                        240
ggcaaaacct gtcaggnttg ntgaatgtca nagtggatcc aaaaggctga gggggtcgtc
                                                                        300
anaaggeegg nggneeence ettgeeegta tgggeettea aaaagtatge ttgeteatee
                                                                        360
gttgtttncc ccanggagct gccanggana aggctn
                                                                        396
      <210> 108
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 108
gcctgctttt gatgatgtct acagaaaatg ctggctgagc tgaacacatt tgcccaattc
                                                                         60
caggtgtgca cagaaaaccg agaatattca aaattccaaa tttttttctt aggagcaaga
                                                                        120
aqaaaatqtg gccctaaaqq gggttagttq aggggtaggg ggtagtgagg atcttgattt
                                                                        180
qqatctcttt ttatttaaat qtqaatttca acttttqaca atcaaaqaaa aqacttttqt
                                                                        240
tgaaatagct ttactgcttc tcacgtgttt tggagaaaan natcanccct gcaatcactt
                                                                        300
tttqnaactg ncnttqattt tcnqcnncca agctatatcn aatatcqtct gngtanaaaa
                                                                        360
tgncctggnc ttttgaanga atacatgngt gntgct
                                                                        396
      <210> 109
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 109
ggccgtaggc agccatggcg cccagcccgg aatggcatgg tcttgaagcc ccacttccac
                                                                        60
aaggactggc ageggegegt ggccaegtgg ttcaaccage eggeeeggaa gateegeaga
                                                                       120
cgtaaggccc ggcaagccaa ggcgcgccgc atcgctccgc gccccgcgtc gggtcccatc
                                                                       180
cggcccatcg tgcgctgccc acggttcggt accacacgaa gggcgcgccg gcgcggnttc
                                                                       240
agectggagg ageteagggt ggeeggattt acaagaagng geengacate ngtattettg
                                                                       300
ggatnennga agnggaacaa gtcacngagt cettgeagee acnteagegg ntgatgacae
                                                                       360
cgttcnaact catctnttcc caagaaacct cngnnc
                                                                       396
      <210> 110
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
```

PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046 37

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 110
nntgggctcc tnncantnat aataaaccng actcatacnc cacaaggaga tgaacaggan
                                                                         60
tatgtncatn ctgacgcgga aacagngcan ggagctgagg aggngccaag atgagaccta
                                                                        120
nnggccnngg tgggcgcatt cccggnggag ggggccacta aggantacga nnntcnagcg
                                                                        180
getettgnng gengneetee teacneetgn ntattegatt gtenennatg nenteetatn
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
atnntcanna ttctntnntn atctcntnta cnncntcncn ttcatgntta cngntccctc
tenttetnae entintetgn aneteettte tnnnnettte ateininte ngetttettt
                                                                        360
ctnnaatcnt nntttaacnt nntctncttt ntnatt
                                                                        396
      <210> 111
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 111
taangancat nctggnttnt gcctnnccgn ctnattgant gttaaaggca attntgtggn
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
tgtcccagng aatgnegget nattttettt ecacattgng encatteact ecteccacte
ttggcatgtn gngacataag canggtacat aatngnaaaa atctgnattt ctgatgccan
                                                                        180
angggtanan cntnttgnat ntcattccat tgatatacag ccactntttt atttttgatc
                                                                        240
ancggccttc ggntcactgc ncanggtact tgacctcagt gtcactatta tgggntttgg
                                                                        300
tttenetett ttnenggeen ttntnttten caenttnean ettnettnnt nnaaaannna
                                                                        360
nncactctct cttgctctct ngatacnnng tctnaa
                                                                        396
      <210> 112
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 112
tcaacgtcac caattactgc catttagccc acgagctgcg tctcagctgc atggagagga
                                                                        60
aaaaggtcca gattcgaagc atggatccct ccgccttggc aagcgaccga tttaacctca
                                                                       120
tactggcaga taccaacagt gaccggctct tcacagtgaa cgatgttaaa gntggaggct
                                                                       180
ccaaqnatgg tatcatcaac ctgcaaagtc tgaagacccc tacgctcaag gtgttcatgc
                                                                       240
acgaaaacct ctacttcacc aaccggaagg tgaattcggg gggctgggcc tcgctgaatc
                                                                       300
acttggattc cacattctgc tatgcctcat gggactcgca gaacttcagg ctggccaccc
                                                                       360
tgctcccacc atcactgntn gncaatantc acccag
                                                                       396
      <210> 113
```

<211> 396

38

```
<212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 113
nnnnttnnnn nggagcctta atttcagagt tttattgtat tgcactaaag gaacagcagg
                                                                         60
atggntatac aattttctct cattcagttt tgaaaatctg tagtacctgc aaattcttaa
                                                                        120
gaataccttt accaccagat tagaacagta agcataataa ccaatttctt aataagtaat
                                                                        180
qtcttacaaa taaaaacaca tttaaaatag ctttaaatgc attcttcaca agtaattcag
                                                                        240
catatatttt atatcatggt tacttatgct tangaattnn agcaggatnt ttattctttt
                                                                        300
gatggaaata tgggaaaact ntattcatgc atatacangg ataatattca gcgaagggaa
                                                                        360
aatcccgttt ttattttggn aatgattcat atataa
                                                                        396
      <210> 114
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 114
aaatgggaca acgtgattet tttgttttaa ataaatactn agaacacgga cttggctect
                                                                         60
acaagcattt ggactetaag gnttagaact ggagagtett acceatggge ccenencagg
                                                                        120
gacgccacgg ttccctccca ccccgngatc aagacacgga atcngntggc gatngttgga
                                                                        180
tegenatgtg cecettatet atageettee enggneatnt acangeagga tgeggntggg
                                                                        240
anaactacaa ctgnaatntc tcnaacggtn atggtcccca ccgatnaaga ttctacctng
                                                                        300
tettttente eeetggagtg tgagtgnnng aggaagaage eettneetta cateacettt
                                                                        360
tgnacttctg aacaaganca anacnatggc ccccc
                                                                        396
      <210> 115
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 115
cegeetggtt eggeeegeet geeteeacte etgeetetae eatgteeate agggtgaeee
                                                                        60
agaagteeta caaggtgtee acetetggee eeegggeett cageageege teetacaega
                                                                       120
gtgggcccgg ttcccgcatc agctcctcga gcttctcccg agtgggcagc agcaactttc
                                                                       180
geggtggeet ggeggegget atggtgggge cageggeatg ggaggeatea ceegeagtta
                                                                       240
cggcaaccag agcctgctga gccccttgcc tggaggngga ccccaacatc aagccgngcg
                                                                       300
cacccaggaa aaggagcaga ncaagaccct caacaacaag nttgcttctt catagacaag
                                                                       360
```

396

ggaccggtcc ttgaacagca naacaagatg ntggag

```
<210> 116
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 116
atctcagttt actagctaag tgactttggg caagggattt aacctctcgt ccctcagttt
                                                                         60
cctcctatqt aaaatqacaa ggataataqt accaacccaa tgtagattaa atgagtttac
                                                                        120
qaagtgttag aatagtgctt ggcacattag tgctttacaa ctgctatttt gattgttgtt
                                                                        180
gtgggctctc tcaaatgcat tgtctctaga tgccagtgac ccaggtcaaa atttaccttt
                                                                        240
aaccaagctg catgtttccc agactgntgc acagtcctct accctgagan aaagcttcca
                                                                        300
cccaaggata cttttacttt ctgctggaaa actgatgagc aanggcaaca ngggacactt
                                                                        360
atcgccaact ggaaangaga aattcttcct tttgct
                                                                        396
      <210> 117
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1) . . . (396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 117
aaacattttt taataaaatt cctatagaaa gctcagtcat agggcaaata ctcagttctc
                                                                         60
tttcccatat caccgaggat tgagagctcc caatattctt tggagaataa gcagtagttt
                                                                        120
tgctggatgt tgccaggact cagagagatc acccatttac acattcaaac cagtagttcc
                                                                        180
tattgcacat attaacatta cttgccccta gcaccctaaa tatatggnac ctcaacaaat
                                                                        240
aacttaaaga tttccgtggg gcgcganacc atttcaattt gaactaatat ccttgaaaaa
                                                                        300
aatcacatta ttacaagntt taataaatac nggaagaaga gctggcattt ttctaanatc
                                                                        360
                                                                        396
tgaattenga ettggnttta tteeataaat aeggtt
     <210> 118
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 118
accnneacet gntnnntttt aacnattaca acttetttat atggeagttt ttaetgggng
                                                                        60
cctaacactc tctttactgn ctcaagngga agtccaaaca aatttcattt ttgtagtaaa
                                                                       120
aaatctttat ttccaaaatg atttgttagc caaaagaact ataaaccacc taacaagact
                                                                       180
ttggaagaaa gagacttgat gcttcttata aattccccat tgcanacaaa aaataacaat
                                                                       240
ccaacaagag catggtaccc attettacca ttaacctggn tttaannete caaanennga
                                                                       300
tttaaaaatg accccactgg gcccaatcca acatganacc taggggggnt tgccttgatt
                                                                       360
```

```
396
angaatcccc cttanggact ttatctnggc tganaa
      <210> 119
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 119
atggccagct cactttaaat accacctcaa gactcatcga aatgaccgct ccttcatctg
                                                                         60
tcctgcagaa ggttgtggga aaagcttcta tgtgctgcag aggctgaagg tgcacatgag
                                                                        120
gacccacaat ggagagaagc cctttatgtg ccatgagtct ggctgtggta agcagtttac
                                                                        180
tacagetgga aacetgaaga accaeeggeg catecacaca ggagagaaac ettteetttg
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tgaagcccaa ngatgtggcc gtcctttgct gagtattcta ncttcgaaaa catctggngg
ntactcanga gagaaagcet cattantgee antetgnggg aaaacettet nteagagngg
                                                                        360
angcaggaat gtgcatatta aaaagctncc ttgnac
                                                                        396
      <210> 120
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 120
catgggtcag tcggtcctga gagttcgaag agggcacatt cccaaagaca ttcccagtca
                                                                         60
tgaaatgtag aagactggaa aattaagaca ttatgtaaag gtagatatgg cttttagagt
                                                                        120
tacattatgc ttggcatgaa taaggtgcca ggaaaacagt ttaaaaattat acatcagcat
                                                                        180
acagactgct gttagaaggt atgggatcat attaagataa tctgcagctc tactacgcat
                                                                        240
ttattgttaa ttgagttaca nangneatte annactgagt ttatagance atattgetet
                                                                       300
atctctgngn agaacatttg attccattgn gaagaatgca gtttaaaata tctgaatgcc
                                                                        360
atctagatgt attgtaccna aaggggaaaa ataaca
                                                                        396
     <210> 121
      <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 121
tttttttttt tttttttaa aatcaagtta tgtttaataa acattaataa atgtttactt
                                                                        60
aaaagggtta ataaacnttt actacatggc aaattatttt agctagaatg cttttggctt
                                                                       120
caagncatan aaaccagatt cnaatgccct taaanaattt tnaaanatcc attgangggg
                                                                       180
ataactqtaa tccccaaggg gaanagggtt gggtatgaca ggtacanggg gccagcccag
                                                                       240
```

tnntnncana nncagactet tacentettt etgetgtgne acceteagge attggeteca ttetengggn tgeneatggg aagatggett tggaentaae nacaccettt tgtneaegta aaggeengat geagggteaa anagntteen ceatnt	300 360 396
<210> 122 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien	
<pre><400> 122 gtcgacatgg ctgccctctg ggctcccaga acccacaaca tgaaagaaat ggtgctaccc agctcaagcc tgggcctttg aatccggaca caaaaccctc tagcttggaa atgaatatgc tgcactttac aaccactgca ctacctgact caggaatcgg ctctggaagg tgaagctaga ggaaccagac ctcatcagcc caacatcaaa gacaccatcg gaacagcagc gcccgcagca cccaccccgc accggcgact ccatcttcat ggccaccccc tgcggtggac ggttgaccac cagccaccac atcatcccag agctgagctc ctccagcggg atgacgcgt ccccaccacc tccctcttct tcttttcat ccttctgtct ctttgt</pre>	60 120 180 240 300 360 396
<210> 123 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien	
<220> <221> misc_feature <222> (1)(396) <223> n = A,T,C or G	
<pre><400> 123 gcccttttt tttttttt tttcctagtg ccaggtttat tccctcacat gggtggttca catacacagc acanaggcac gggcaccatg gganagggca gcactcctgc cttctgaggg gatcttggcc tcacggtgta anaagggana ggatggtttc tcttctgccc tcactagggc ctagggaacc cagnagcaaa tcccaccacg ccttccatnt ctcagccaag ganaagccac cttggtgacg tttagttcca accattatag taagtggana agggattggc ctggtcccaa ccattacagg gtgaanatat aaacagtaaa ggaanataca gtttggatga ggccacagga aggagcanat gacaccatca aaagcatatg caggga</pre>	60 120 180 240 300 360
<210> 124 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien	
<pre><400> 124 gaccattgcc ccagacctgg aagatataac attcagttcc caccatctga ttaaaacaac ttcctccctt acagagcata caacagaggg ggcacccggg gaggagagca catactgtgt tccaatttca cgcttttaat tctcatttgt tctcacacca acagtgtgaa gtgcgtggta taatctccat ttcaaaacca aggaagcagc ctcagagtgg tcgagtgaca cacctcacgc aggctgagtc cagagcttgt gctcctcttg attcctggtt tgactcagtt ccaggcctga tcttgcctgt ctggctcagg gtcaaagaca gaatggtgga gtgtagcctc cacctgatat tcaggctact cattcagtcc caaatatgta ttttcc</pre>	60 120 180 240 300 360 396
<210> 125 <211> 396	

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

```
<220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 125
60
attaaqtcaa attaaaaaac ttcatgcncc nccncttgtc atatttacct gaaatgacaa
                                                                     120
agttatactt agcttgagng naaaacttgn gccccaaaaa ttntgtttgg aaagcaaaaa
                                                                    180
aataattgat geneatagea gngggeetga tneeneeaca gngaatgttg tttaaggnet
                                                                    240
aacaaacagg ggncancaaa gcatacatta cttttaagct ttgggnccaa ggaaaangtc
                                                                    300
attecetace teetteaaaa geaaacteat natageetgg geneetaggn etggageetn
                                                                    360
                                                                    396
ttttttcgag tctaanatga acatntggat ttcaan
      <210> 126
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 126
cgcgtcgact cgcaagtgga atgtgacgtc cctggagacc ctgaaggctt tgcttgaagt
                                                                     60
caacaaaggg cacgaaatga gtcctcaggt ggccaccctg atcgaccgct ttgtgaaggg
                                                                    120
aaggggccag ctagacaaag acaccctaga caccctgacc gccttctacc ctgggtacct
                                                                    180
qtqctccctc agccccgagg agctgagctc cgtgcccccc agcagcatct gggcggtcag
                                                                    240
qccccacqac ctqqacacqc tqqqqctacq qctacaqqqc ggcatcccca acggctacct
                                                                    300
ggtectagae etcageatge aagaggeeet eteggggaeg eeetgeetee taggaeetgg
                                                                    360
acctgttctc accgtcctgg cactgctcct agcctc
                                                                    396
      <210> 127
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
     <221> misc feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 127
tttttttttt ttggnggtaa aatgcaaatg ttttaaaata tgtttatttt gtatgtttta
                                                                     60
caatgaatac ttcagcaaag aaaataatta taatttcaaa atgcaatccc tggatttgat
                                                                    120
aaatatcctt tataatcgat tacactaatc aatatctaga aatatacata gacaaagtta
                                                                    180
gctaatgaat aaaataagta aaatgactac ataaactcaa tttcagggat gagggatcat
                                                                    240
gcatgatcag ttaagtcact ctgccacttt ttaaaaataat acgattcaca tttgcttcaa
                                                                    300
tcacataaac attcattgca ggagttacac ggctaatcat tgaaaattat gatctttgtt
                                                                    360
agcttaaaag aaaattcagt ttaatacaaa gacatt
                                                                    396
     <210> 128
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
```

```
<222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 128
gccctttttt tttttttta aaggcaaata aaataagttt attgggatgt aaccccatca
                                                                        60
taaattgagg agcatccata caggcaagct ataaaatctg gaaaatttaa atcaaattaa
                                                                       120
attctgcttt taaaaaggtg ccttaagtta accaagcatt ttgataacac attcaaattt
                                                                       180
aatatataaa aatagatgta tootggaaga tataatgaan aacatgocat gtgtataaat
                                                                       240
tcanaatacg ctttttacac aaagaactac aaaaagttac aaagacagcc ttcaggaacc
                                                                       300
acacttagga aaagtgagcc gagcagcctt cacgcaaagc ctccttcaaa naagtctcac
                                                                       360
aaagactcca gaaccagccg agtntgtgaa aaagga
                                                                       396
      <210> 129
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 129
qccctttttt tttttttt ttttactcag acaggcaata tttgctcaca tttattctct
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
tgcatcgtaa atagtagcca actcacaaaa ataaagtata caanaatgta atattttta
aaataagatt aacagtgtaa gaaggaaaat ctcaaaaaaa gcanatagac aatgtanaaa
                                                                       180
attgaaatga aatcccacag taanaaaaaa aaaacanaaa agtgcctatt taanaattat
                                                                       240
qctacatqtq qaacttaact aqaccatttt aanaaagacc aatttctaat gcaaattttc
                                                                       300
tqaqqttttc anattttatt tttaaaatat gttatagcta catgttgtcn acncggccgc
                                                                       360
tcgagtctan agggcccgtt taaacccgct gatcag
                                                                       396
      <210> 130
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 130
cgcccttttt ttttttttt tanngnacgt gnctttattt ctggatgata taaaanaaaa
                                                                        60
aacttaaaaa acaccccaaa ccaaacacca atggatcccc aaagcgatgt gactccctct
                                                                       120
teccaecegg ataaatagag aettetgtat gteagtetae eeteeegeee eeataaeeee
                                                                       180
ctctgctata nacatactct gggtatatat tactctactc ggcaatagac atctcccgaa
                                                                       240
aatagaatte etgeeetgae acetgaetet teeetggeeg cateanacea ceegecaetg
                                                                       300
tagcacactg gtgtccttgc cccctgtggt cagggccatg ctgtcatccc acaanaaggc
                                                                       360
cacatttgtc acatggctgc tgtgtccacc gtactt
                                                                       396
      <210> 131
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
```

<212> DNA

WO 01/18046 PCT/US00/24827

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 131
gccctttttt ttttttttt ttttttttt ttcagtttac acaaaaacnc tttaattgac
agtatacnnt tttccaaaat atnttttngt aanaaaatgc aataattatt aactatagtt
                                                                        120
tttacaaaca agtttntcan taaattccag tgtncttnaa accccnnncn annaaaacat
                                                                        180
atatganccc ccagttcctg ggcaaactgt tgaacattca ctgcanacaa aaagaccanc
                                                                        240
nccaaanagt catctgngnc ctccatgctg ngtttgcacc aaacctgagg gancagctag
                                                                        300
ngaccgtgac aaaagctntg ctacagtttt actntngccc tntntgcctc ccccatnatg
                                                                        360
tttccttggt ccctcantcc tgtnggagta agttcc
                                                                        396
      <210> 132
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 132
egegtegace geggeegtag cageeggget ggteetgetg egageeggeg geeeggagtg
gggcggcgnt atgtacette cacattgagt atteagaaag aagtgatetg aactetgace
                                                                        120
attetttatg gatacattaa gteaaatata agagtetgae taettgaeac aetggetegg
                                                                        180
tgagttctgc tttttctttt taatataaat ttattatgtt ggtaaattta gcttttggct
                                                                        240
tttcactttg ctctcatgat ataagaaaat gtaggttttc tctttcagtt tgaattttcc
                                                                        300
tattcaqtaa aacaacatqc taqaaaacaa acttttggaa aggcattqta actatttttt
                                                                        360
caaatagaac cataataaca agtcttgtct taccct
                                                                        396
      <210> 133
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 133
ntattacccc teetggnnan ntggnnatan netgeaaggn gatnnneeeg nngaacttea
                                                                        60
ctgatnnncc aatnaaaact gctttaaanc tgactgcaca tatgaattnt aatacttact
                                                                        120
tnqcqqqaqq qqtqqqcaq qgacaqcaaq qggqaqgatt gggaanacaa taqacaqqca
                                                                       180
tgctggggat gengeggget ctatggette tgangegnaa agaaceaget ggggetetag
                                                                       240
ggggtatece caegegeeet gtagengene attaaaegeg gegggtgtgg nggttaette
                                                                       300
gcaaagngac cgatncactt gccagcgccc tagctgcccg ctcctttngc tttcttccct
                                                                       360
teettteteg ecaenttnne eggetnteee egneaa
                                                                       396
      <210> 134
      <211> 396
```

```
<213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 134
ttttttttt ttctgctttt tatatgttta aaaatctctc attctattgc tgctttattt
                                                                        60
aaagaaagat tactttcttc cctacaagat ctttattaat tgtaaaggga aaatgaataa
                                                                        120
ctttacaatg ganacacctg gcanacacca tcttaaccaa agcttgaagt taacataacc
                                                                        180
agtaatagaa ctgatcaata tcttgtgcct cctgatatgg ngtactaana aaaacacaac
                                                                        240
atcatgccat gatagtcttg ccaaaagtgc ataacctaaa tctaatcata aggaaacatt
                                                                       300
anacaaactc aaattgaagg acattctaca aagtgccctg tattaaggaa ttattcanag
                                                                       360
taaaggagac ttaaaagaca tggcaacaat gcagta
                                                                        396
      <210> 135
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 135
gcgtcgacgc tggcagagcc acaccccaag tgcctgtgcc cagagggctt cagtcagctg
                                                                        60
ctcactcctc cagggcactt ttaggaaagg gtttttagct agtgtttttc ctcgctttta
                                                                       120
atgaceteag eccegeetge agtggetaga agecageagg tgeceatgtg etaetgacaa
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
qtgcctcage tteecccegg ceegggteag geegtgggag cegetattat etgegttete
tqccaaaqac tcqtqqqqqc catcacacct gccctgtgca gcggagccgg accaggctct
                                                                       300
tgtgtcctca ctcaggtttg cttcccctgt gcccactgct gtatgatctg ggggccacca
                                                                       360
ccctgtgccg gtggcctctg ggctgcctcc cgtggt
                                                                       396
      <210> 136
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 136
                                                                        60
ttatgcttcc ggctcgtntg ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa
acagctatga ccatgattac gccaagctat ttaggtgaca ctatagaata ctcaagctat
                                                                       120
gcatcaagct tggtaccgag ctcggatcca ctagtaacgg ccgccagtgt gctggaattc
                                                                       180
geggnegnte nantetagag ggeeegttta aaccegetga teageetega etgtgeette
                                                                       240
tagttgccag ccatctgttg tttgcccctc ccccgtgcct tccttgaccc tggaaggtgc
                                                                       300
cactcccact gtcctttcct aataaaatga ggaaattgca tcgcattgtc tgagtaggtg
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
tcattctatt ctggggggtg gggtggggca ggacan
      <210> 137
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 137
tttttttttt ttctgctttg tacttgagtt tatttcacaa aaccacggag aaagatactg
                                                                       60
aaatggagct ctttccagcc tccaagcaag gaggccccag cagccagtct ccagccctt
                                                                       120
gagccctttt tgttaggccc acacccaaaa gagganaacc agtgtgtgcg cgaaggtaca
                                                                      180
tggcaaggca cttttgaaaa catcccagtt taccgnggtg aaattgaact tactctgaaa
                                                                      240
cagatgaaaa gggacatgca aaattgctga gcacatggag gtgtttgtta gtaggtgaaa
                                                                      300
atcatqtcct gggtataacc cagcttctcc aggttagggt gagccgccgt ctggatcagt
                                                                      360
ggtggcgggc cacaccac gatgagcgtg gacttc
                                                                      396
      <210> 138
      <211> 396
    <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 138
cccttttttt tttttttac aaatgagaaa aatgtttatt aagaaaacaa tttagcagct
                                                                       60
ctcctttana attttacaga ctaaagcaca acccgaaggc aattacagtt tcaatcatta
                                                                      120
acacactact taaggngctt gcttactcta caactggaaa gttgctgaag tttgtgacat
                                                                      180
qccactqtaa atqtaaqtat tattaaaaat tacaaattgt ttggtgatta ttttgatgac
                                                                      240
ctcttgagca gcagctcccc ccaanaatgc ancaatggta tgtggctcac cagctccata
                                                                      300
toggoaaaat togtggacat aatcatottt caccattaca gataaaccat attootgaag
                                                                      360
gaagccagtg agacaagact tcaactttcc tatatc
                                                                      396
     <210> 139
     <211> 396
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     <223> n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 139
ccgccctttt ttttttttt ttcacaaaag cactttttat ttgaggcaaa nagaagtctt
                                                                       60
gctgaaagga ttccagttcc aagcagtcaa aactcaaccg ttagnggcac tattttgacc
                                                                      120
tggtanattt tgcttctctt tggtcanaaa agggtattca ggttgtactt tccccagcag
                                                                      180
ggtaaaaaga agggcaaagc aaactggaan anacttctac tctactgaca gggctnttga
                                                                      240
natecaacat caagetanac acneectege tggccactet acaggttget gtcccactge
                                                                      300
tgagtgacac aggccatact acatttgcaa ggaaaaaaat gaggcaanaa acacaggtat
                                                                      360
aggtcacttg gggacgagca ggcaaccaca gcttca
                                                                      396
     <210> 140
     <211> 396
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
```

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 140
tttttttt tttttttt ttttttctc atttaacttt tttaatgggn ctcaaaattn
                                                                        60
tgngacaaat ttttggtcaa gttgtttcca ttaaaaagtn ctgattttaa aaactaataa
                                                                       120
cttaaaactg ccncncccaa aaaaaaaaac caaaggggtc cacaaaaacat tntcctttcc
                                                                       180
ttntgaaggn tttacnatgc attgttatca ttaaccagtn ttttactact aaacttaaan
                                                                       240
ggccaattga aacaaacagt tntganaccg ttnttccncc actgattaaa agngggggg
                                                                       300
caggtattag ggataatatt catttancct tntgagcttt ntgggcanac ttggngacct
                                                                       360
tgccagctcc agcagccttn ttgtccactg ntttga
                                                                       396
      <210> 141
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 141
acgccgagcc acatcgctca gacaccatgg ggaaggtgaa ggtcggagtc aacggatttg
                                                                        60
gtcgtattgg gcgcctggtc accagggctg cttttaactc tggtaaagtg gatattgttg
                                                                       120
ccatcaatga ccccttcatt gacctcaact acatggttta catgttccaa tatgattcca
                                                                       180
cccatggcaa attccatggc accgtcaagg ctgagaacgg gaagcttgtc atcaatggaa
                                                                       240
atoccatoac catottocag gagogagato cotocaaaat caagtggggo gatgotggog
                                                                       300
ctgagtacgt cgtggagtcc actggcgtct tcaccaccat ggagaaggct ggggctcatt
                                                                       360
tgcaggggg agccaaaagg gtcatcatct ctgccc
                                                                       396
      <210> 142
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 142
acgcaggaga ggaagcccag cctgttctac cagagaactt gcccaggtca gaggtctgcg
                                                                       60
tagaageeet tttetgagea teeteteete teeteacaee tgecaetgte etetgegttg
                                                                      120
ctgtcgaatt aaatcttgca tcaccatggt gcacttctgt ggcctactca ccctccaccg
                                                                      180
ggagccagtg ccgctgaaga gtatctctgt gagcgtgaac atttacgagt ttgtggctgg
                                                                      240
tgtgtctgca actttgaact acgagaatga ggagaaagtt cctttggagg ccttctttgt
                                                                      300
gttccccatg gatgaagact ctgctgttta cagctttgag gccttggtgg atgggaagaa
                                                                      360
aattgtagca gaattacaag acaagatgaa ggcccg
                                                                      396
      <210> 143
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 143
tttttttttt tttccatana aaataggatt tattttcaca tttaaggnga acacaaatcc
                                                                       60
```

```
atgttccana aatgttttat gcataacaca tcatgagtag attgaatttc tttaacacac
                                                                        120
anaaaaatca aagcctacca ggaaatgctt ccctccggag cacaggagct tacaggccac
                                                                        180
ttntgttagc aacacaggaa ttcacattgt ctaggcacag ctcaagngag gtttgttccc
                                                                        240
aggiticaact getectacee ecatgggeee teeteaaaaa egacageage aaaccaacag
                                                                        300
gcttcacagt aaccaggagg aaagatctca gngggggaac cttcacaaaa gccctgagtt
                                                                        360
                                                                        396
gtgtttcaaa agccaagctc tggggtctgn ggcctg
      <210> 144
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 144
tttttttttt tttcgctctt tggtctgaca agaaaagagt tttaggtgtg tgaagtaggg
                                                                        60
tgggaaaaaa ggtcagtttc aaattcagta acatatggta acactaagtt aggctgctgc
                                                                       120
attettttet ttgggtaett aageeagetg geaetteeae tttgtaacea attatattat
                                                                       180
gatcaacaac taatcagtta gttcctcagc ttcaactgaa nagttcctga ttacctgatg
                                                                       240
aaggacatac ttgctctggc ttcaattagc atgctgtcaa gcatccctct ccatgcttaa
                                                                       300
catggcaaca caaaacccaa gagtccttct ntttttttca ttagccatga ataaacactc
                                                                       360
acaaagggga agagtagaca ctgcttttag taaacg
                                                                       396
      <210> 145
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 145
tttttttttt ttttttcaa tggatccgtt agctttacta ctaanatctt gctganatca
                                                                        60
nanaaggget tetgggeagg etgageactg ggggtgtgea acatggtaac tetgaataan
                                                                       120
anaaaccctg agttttactg ggcaaanaaa naacaagngg taggtatgat ttctgaacct
                                                                       180
ggaaatagcg aaaatgaagg aaattccaaa agcgcgtatt tccaaataat gacaggccag
                                                                       240
caagaggaca ccaaaccint anaaagaggt attnittett ccagciacig atggettigg
                                                                       300
cateceaeag geacatteet ttggeettea ggatettana tgeanatgtg ganagteaag
                                                                       360
aggtaggetg actetgagte tteagetaaa ttettt
                                                                       396
      <210> 146
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
     <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
```

<400> 146					
tttttttt ttttcattag					60
cagccgggat ttttggaaca					120
aataaatcan aagcgacttt					180 240
acaanaaaac agtggcttta gtgaggcaca ctgngggana					300
ggctgactcc ctgctctccc					360
gttgaggtct gatcatttct			cccgaanagg	gaagcaacac	396
getgaggeet gateatetet	acceagggaa	cccgcc			330
<210> 147					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapi	en			•	
<400> 147					
acggggaagc caagtgaccg	tagtctcatc	agacatgagg	gaatgggtgg	ctccagagaa	60
agcagacatc attgtcagtg	agcttctggg	ctcatttgct	gacaatgaat	tgtcgcctga	120
gtgcctggat ggagcccagc	acttcctaaa	agatgatggt	gtgagcatcc	ccggggagta	180
cactteettt etggeteeca					240
ggagaaggac cgtgaccctg					300
cttccaccag ctctctgcac	cccagccctg	tttcaccttc	agccatccca	acagagatcc	360
tatgattgac aacaaccgct	attgcacctt	ggaatt			396
<210> 148					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA			•		
<213> Homo sapie	en				
<400> 148					
acgtcccatg attgttccag	accatgacto	tteetaatta	tagatttatt	acagagcagg	60
agaagcagag gttatgacag					120
ccttgctttt ccactgtttc					180
gacatgtagc agctgcaggg					240
ccttccccac tttgagaata					300
attgaagtag aagcctcaaa					360
aggaagatca tgcttgatac					396
<210> 149					
<211> 396					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapie	en				
<220>					
<221> misc_featu					
<222> (1) (396					
$\langle 223 \rangle n = A, T, C$	or G		•		
<400> 149					
tttttttt tttaaagagt	cacattttat	tcaatqccta	tttgtacatq	ttactaqcaa	60
taaactcttt tatctttaat		_	-	•	120
tagagccggt aaccaggaca					180
tttatgtcat acatttcgct			_		240
ttaaaaggaa aacattctga				_	300
tctacactaa caggtcagga	-				360
catgeggtee ceagageeae	cctctccaag	caggac			396

50

```
<210> 150
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 150
acgcctctct tcagttggca cccaaacatc tggattggca aatcagtggc aagaagttcc
                                                                        60
agcatctgga cttttcagaa ttgatcttaa gtctactgtc atttccagat gcattatttt
                                                                       120
acaactgtat ccttggaaat atatttctag ggagaatatt attgaagaaa atgttaatag
                                                                       180
cctgagtcaa atttcagcag acttaccagc atttgtatca gtggtagcaa atgaagccaa
                                                                       240
actgtatett gaaaaacctg ttgtteettt aaatatgatg ttgccacaag etgeattgga
                                                                       300
gactcattgc agtaatattt ccaatgtgcc acctacaaga gagatacttc aagtctttct
                                                                       360
tactgatgta cacatgaagg aagtaattca gcagtt
                                                                       396
      <210> 151
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 151
acaaaatgcc cagcctacag agtctgagaa ggaaatttat aatcaggtga atgtagtatt
aaaaqatqca qaaqqcatct tqqaqqactt qcaqtcatac aqaqqaqctq qccacqaaat
                                                                       120
acgagaggca atccagcatc cagcanatga gaagttgcaa gagaaggcat gqqqtqcagt
                                                                       180
tqttccacta qtaqqcaaat taaaqaaatt ttacqaattt tctcaqaqqt taqaaqcaqc
                                                                       240
attaagaggt cttctgggag ccttaacaag taccccatat tctcccaccc agcatctana
                                                                       300
gcgagagcag gctcttgcta aacagtttgc anaaattctt catttcacac tccggtttga
                                                                       360
tgaactcaag atgacaaatc ctgccataca gaatga
                                                                      396
      <210> 152
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 152
acgcagcgct cggcttcctg gtaattcttc acctcttttc tcagctccct gcagcatggg
                                                                       60
tgctgggccc tccttgctgc tcgccgccct cctgctgctt ctctccggcg acggcgccgt
                                                                      120
gegetgegac acacetgeca aetgeaceta tettgacetg etgggeacet gggtetteca
                                                                      180
ggtgggetee ageggtteee agegegatgt caactgeteg gttatgggae cacaagaaaa
                                                                      240
aaaagtagng gtgtaccttc agaagctgga tacagcatat gatgaccttg gcaattctgg
                                                                      300
ccatttcacc atcatttaca accaaggett tgagattgtg ttgaatgact acaagtggtt
                                                                      360
tgccttttt aagtataaag aagagggcag caaggt
                                                                      396
      <210> 153
```

<211> 396

```
<212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 153
ccagagacaa cttcgcggtg tggtgaactc tctgaggaaa aacacgtgcg tggcaacaag
                                                                        60
tgactgagac ctagaaatcc aagegttgga ggtcctgagg ccagcctaag tcgcttcaaa
                                                                       120
atggaacgaa ggcgtttgcg gggttccatt cagagccgat acatcagcat gagtgtgtgg
                                                                       180
acaageceae ggagaettgt ggagetggea gggeagagee tgetgaagga tgaggeeetg
                                                                       240
gccattgccg ccctggagtt gctgcccagg gagctcttcc cgccactctt catggcagcc
                                                                       300
tttgacggga gacacagcca gaccctgaag gcaatggtgc aggcctggcc cttcacctgc
                                                                       360
ctccctctgg gagtgctgat gaagggacaa catctt
                                                                       396
      <210> 154
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 154
acagcaaacc tecteacage ceaetggtee teaagagggg enachtette acacateane
                                                                       60
acaactacgc attgcctccc tncactcgga aggactatcc tgctgccaag agggtcaagt
                                                                       120
                                                                       180
tggacagtgt cagagtcctg agacagatca gcaacaaccg aaaatgcacc agccccaggt
cctcggacac cgaggagaat gtcaagaggc gaacacacaa cgtcttggag cgccagagga
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
qqaacqaqct aaaacqgagc ttttttgccc tgcgtgacca gatcccggag ttggaaaaca
atqaaaaqqc ccccaaqqta qttatcctta aaaaagccac agcatacatc ctgtccgtcc
                                                                       360
aagcagagga gcaaaagctc atttctgaag aggact
                                                                       396
      <210> 155
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 155
                                                                        60
tttttttttt tgaananaca ggtctttaat gtacggagtc tcacaaggca caaacaccct
                                                                      120
caccaggacc aaataaataa ctccacggtt gcaggaaggc gcggtctggg gaggatgcgg
                                                                      180
catctgaget eteccaggge tggtgggega geegggggte tgeagtetgt gaggggeete
ctgggtgtgt ccgggcctct anagcgggtc cagtctccag gatggggatc gctcactcac
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
tetecgagte ggagtagtee gecacgaggg aggageegan actgeagggg tgeegegtgt
cgggggtgtc agctgcctcc tgggaggagc ctgctggcna caggggcttg tcctgacggc
                                                                      360
tecetteetg ecceeteggg etgetgeact tggggg
                                                                      396
      <210> 156
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
```

```
<220>
      <221> misc_feature
       <222> (1)...(396)
      \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 156
gaagggggc ngggcagggg cggaatgtan anattantgc catgattgaa gatttaagaa
                                                                         60
acgtgagatt caggattttc accacatccc catttagtta gcttgctcgt ttggctggtg
                                                                        120
caaatgccag atggattatg aacaatgaca gtaaattaat gcaacataat caggtaatga
                                                                        180
tgccaagcgt atctggtgtt ccaggtattg tacctttacc ggaacaaatc agtaaatcca
                                                                        240
caatccctgg cacctgttag gcagctatta acctagtaaa tgctccccca tcccatctca
                                                                        300
atcagcaang acaatcaaaa acatttgctt tnagtggcag gaacactggt acatttttac
                                                                        360
ttgctccaag ggctgtgcca acgctccctc tctctg
                                                                        396
      <210> 157
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 157
tttttttttt tttttgggga atgtaaatct tttattaaaa cagttgtctt tccacagtag
                                                                         60
taaagctttg gcacatacag tataaaaaat aatcacccac cataattata ccaaattcct
                                                                        120
nttatcaact gcatactaag tgttttcaat acaatttttt ccgtataaaa atactgggaa
                                                                        180
aaattgataa ataacaggta ananaaagat atttctaggc aattactagg atcatttgga
                                                                        240
aaaagtgagt actgnggata tttaaaatat cacagtaaca agatcatgct tgttcctaca
                                                                        300
gtattgcggg ccanacactt aagtgaaagc anaagtgttt gggtgacttt cctacttaaa
                                                                        360
attttggnca tatcatttca aaacatttgc atcttg
                                                                        396
      <210> 158
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 158
tttccgaaga cgggcagett cagagaagag gattattcgg gagattgctg gtgtggccca
                                                                        60
tagactettt ggeatagaet etttegeagg cagecaetet gagtgtggee agttetataa
                                                                        120
                                                                       180
ccatccccaa actagctgga gcctgatgga taggaacggg tagtctgtcc tcttccccat
aaaaatgttc caaaaagtta tctccagaga gagtccctta tgaagacagt tgccaagctg
                                                                       240
tattctcatt ctttaaacca atacccaggt cagggctagt tcacactagc actgttaggg
                                                                       300
acatggtgtg gctagaaatg aattgagtgt gactteteee tacaaceeca ggeecaggga
                                                                       360
taggaggagg cagaggggtg cctggagttt ctgcac
                                                                       396
      <210> 159
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 159
teegegegtt gggaggtgta gegeggetet gaaegegetg agggeegttg agtgtegeag
                                                                        60
geggegaggg egegagtgag gageagaeee aggeategeg egeegagaag geegggegte
                                                                       120
```

```
cccacactga aggtccggaa aggcgacttc cgggggcttt ggcacctggc ggaccctccc
                                                                       180
ggagegtegg cacetgaacg egaggegete cattgegegt gegegttgag gggetteeeg
                                                                       240
caccigateg egagaceeca aeggetggtg gegtegeetg egegtetegg etgagetgge
                                                                       300
catggcgcag ctgtgcgggc tgaggcggag ccgggcgttt ctcgccctgc tgggatcgct
                                                                       360
getectetet ggggteetgg eggeegaeeg agaaeg
                                                                       396
      <210> 160
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 160
ggaaaccttc tcaactaaga gaacatcatt tctggcaaac tatttttgtt agctcacaat
                                                                        60
atatqtcqta cactctacaa tgtaaatagc actganccac ancttacaga aggtaaaaaag
                                                                       120
angnataana acttoottta caaaanantt cotgttgtto ttaatactoo coattgotta
                                                                       180
tganaattnt ctatangtet etcangantg ttegeaceca tttettttnt aacttetact
                                                                       240
aaaaanccat ttacattqna naqtqtacna cntatatttg ngagctaaca aaaaatngtt
                                                                       300
ttccnganat gatgttcttt tagtttnaga nggttcnnnc aanttnctac tccngcccgc
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
cactgnnene cacatttnnn naattacace neaeng
    <210> 161
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
      <400> 161
tttttgtttg attatttta ttataatgaa attaaactta tgactattac agtatgctca
                                                                        60
gcttaaaaca tttatgagta ctgcaaggac taacagaaac aggaaaaatc ctactaaaaa
                                                                       120
                                                                       180
tatttgttga tgggaaatca ttgtgaaagc aaacctccaa atattcattt gtaagccata
agaggataag cacaaccata tgggaggaga taaccagtct ctcccttcat atatattctt
                                                                       240
ttttatttct tggtatacct tcccaaaaca nanacattca acagtagtta gaatggccat
                                                                       300
ctcccaacat tttaaaaaaa ctgcnccccc caatgggtga acaaagtaaa gagtagtaac
                                                                       360
ctanagttca gctgagtaag ccactgtgga gcctta
                                                                       396
      <210> 162
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1)...(396)
      <223> n = A,T,C or G
      <400> 162
```

PCT/US00/24827

WO 01/18046 PCT

ttttttttt ttttttt ttttttt tt	tnggggncc aaattttttt ntttgaagga 60
angggacaaa nnaaaaaact taaggggntg tt	tttggnncn acttanaaaa aagggaaagg 120
aaaccccaac atgcatgccc tnccttgggg ac	ccanggaan ncnccccncn ggtntgggga 180
aantaaccon aggnttaact ttnattatca ct	
nnttecceca anccaaantn gggnnenece at	
natttttga ngggtttene engeneattn ag	
ngggggnnat ttttntcang ggccnatttg ng	gennt 396
<210> 163	
<211> 396	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapien	
<400> 163	
cactgtccgg ctctaacaca gctattaagt gc	
cagtttctga ggtcagacga gtgtctgcga tg	
tttctgcttt catgctcagc acatcatctt co	
ttttcttcca atagaaaatt ccgcttgacc tt	
tggcccaagt ctgagccgga ggcccttgtt tt gcccttgaag aacaaggctg acctgagagg tt	
gcccagggta ggcctggcat gaggggttag gt	
geceagggen ggeceggene gaggggeeng ge	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
<210> 164	
<211> 396	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapien	
<400> 164	
gacacgcggc ggtgtcctgt gttggccatg gc	
tacgtgccag acgacggact cacagcacag ca tacaatgact ttctcattct ccctgggtac at	3
acttetgete tgaccaagaa aatcactett aa	
acagtcacag aggctgggat ggccatagca at	33
caccacaact gtacacctga attccaggcc aa	33 3 33 33
cagggattca tcacagaccc tgtggtcctc ag	
<210> 165	•
<211> 396	
<212> DNA	·
<213> Homo sapien	
<220>	
<221> misc_feature	
<222> (1)(396)	
<223> n = A, T, C or G	
<400> 165	
ttttttttt tttttttt tttttcang gg	
aaceneeggg gatetaneet gnggeeneee eg	
aacnettggg ggaaagggag gcaaaaaaa ca	
agntananct gccaacaggg ctccagggag ct	
gnncnaactc cncggggggg gggcnctaac ta	
ggeeteaace tgeetgaget nacneaaggg gn	3333
agggettgee tneceaeagn ttacttggee aa	9399

```
<210> 166
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
      <223> n = A, T, C or G
      <400> 166
ttttttcaaa ttcagagcat ttttattaaa agaacaaaat attaaggcac aaaatacatc
                                                                         60
aatttttcaa atgaaaaccc ttcaaacggt tatgtcctac attcaacgaa acttcttcca
                                                                        120
aattacggaa taatttaact ttttaaaata naaaaataca agttcttaaa tgcctaaaat
                                                                        180
ttctccccaa ataaatgttt tcttagtttt aatgaagtct cttcatgcag tactgagctc
                                                                       240
caatattata atgincacti ccitaaaaat ctagiittigc cacitatata caticaatat
                                                                       300
gtttaaccag tatattaacc agtatattaa ccaatatgtt aaacttcttt taagtataag
                                                                       360
gcttggtatt ttgtattgct tattgcatgc tttgat
                                                                       396
      <210> 167
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 167
tggcggcagc ggcggtggcg gtggctgagc agaggacccg gcgggcggcc tcgcgggtca
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
ggacacaatg tttgcacgag gactgaagag gaaatgtgtt ggccacgagg aagacgtgga
gggagccctg gccggcttga agacagtgtc ctcatacagc ctgcagcggc agtcgctcct
                                                                       180
ggacatgtet etggtgaagt tgeagetttg ceacatgett gtggageeca atetgtgeeg
                                                                       240
ctcagtcctc attgccaaca cggtccggca gatccaagag gagatgacgc aggatgggac
                                                                       300
gtggegeaca gtggeacece aggetgeaga gegggegeeg etegaceget tggtetecae
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
ggagatcctg tgccgtgcag cgtgggggca agaggg
      <210> 168
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 168
taggatggta agagtattat aaggattggt acaaggcatg atgagtcctt ttgcttttag
                                                                        60
gettttgact tetggtttta gaetttettt agettetgtt gttagacaac attgtgcaag
                                                                       120
cttggttttt ataagtttgc atggattaaa ctgaacttaa tgaaattgtc cctccccca
                                                                       180
aatteteage acaattttta ggeecacaag gagteaagea ceteaaggag atetteagtt
                                                                       240
tgaacttggt gtagacacag ggatactgat gaatcaatat tcaaattagc tgttacctac
                                                                       300
ttaagaaaga gaggagacct tggggatttc gaggaagggt tcataaggga gattttagct
                                                                       360
gagaaatacc atttgcacag tcaatcactt ctgacc
                                                                       396
      <210> 169
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1) . . . (396)
```

56

 $\langle 223 \rangle$ n = A,T,C or G

```
<400> 169
tttttttttt tttcanaatt aaattettta atacaaaatg etttttttt tttaaaanat
                                                                        60
atctgtattt ctttgncgtt gttnaaaaat aaatatgtnc tacggaatat ntcnaaaaac
                                                                        120
tgcnctaaaa acaaanacgn gatgttaata tcttttcccc ncaattntta cggataaaca
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
gtanccccna taaataaatg atancnaatn ttaaaattaa aaaagganan anatttagta
                                                                        300
tgnaaaattc tctatttttt cttggtttgg ttttncntat aaaaaacana atagcaatgt
ntnttttatc anaatcccnt ntntncctaa acntttttt ttttntttnc ccccnaatnc
                                                                        360
aagnngccaa anatntntnt agnatgnana tgtntn
                                                                        396
      <210> 170
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <400> 170
tgagaagtac catgccgctt ctgcagagga acaggcaacc atcgaacgca acccctacac
                                                                        60
catcttccat caagcactga aaaactgtga gcctatgatt gggctggtac ccatcctcaa
                                                                       120
gggaggccgt ttctaccagg tccctgtacc cctacccgac cggcgtcgcc gcttcctagc
                                                                       180
catgaagtgg atgatcactg agtgccggga taaaaagcac cagcggacac tgatgccgga
                                                                       240
gaagetgtea cacaagetge tggaggettt ccataaccag ggeeeegtga tcaagaggaa
                                                                       300
gcatgacttg cacaagatgg cagaggccaa ccgtgccctg gcccactacc gctggtggta
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
gagtetecag gaggageeca gggeeetetg egeaag
      <210> 171
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
      <221> misc feature
      <222> (1) ... (396)
      <223> n' = A, T, C or G
      <400> 171
ggtcctcgtc gtggtgagcg cagccactca ggctggtcct gggggtgggg ctgtagggga
                                                                        60
aagtgctaaa gccgctgagt gaagtaagaa ctctgctaga gaggaaaatg ggcttgcttt
                                                                       120
catcatcatc ctnctcagct ggtggggtca agtgggaagt tctgtcactg ggatctggtt
                                                                       180
cagtgtctca agaccttgcc ccaccacgga aagccttttt cacntacccc aaaggacttg
                                                                       240
gagagatgtt agaagatggn totnaaanat toototgcna atntgttttt agotatcaag
                                                                       300
tggcttcccc ccttaancag gnaaaacatg atcagcangt tgctcggatg gaaaaactan
                                                                       360
                                                                       396
cttggtttgn naaaaaanct ggaggcttga caatgg
      <210> 172
     <211> 396
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapien
      <220>
     <221> misc_feature
     <222> (1)...(396)
     \langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
     <400> 172
```

ageettggge caccetettg gageatetgg etgtegaatt ettgtgaeee tgttacacae
actggagaga atgggcagaa gtcgtggtgt tgcagccctg tgcattgggg gtgggatggg
aatagcaatg tgtgttcaga gagaatgaat tgcttaaact ttgaacaacc tcaatttctt
tttaaactaa taaagtacta ggttgcaata tgtgaaaaaa aaaaaaaaag ggcggccgnt
cnantntana gggcccnttn aaacccgttg atcaacctcg actgtgcctt ctagttgcca
gccatctgtt gttngcccct cccccgtgnc tttcttgacc ttgaaagggg ccccncccct
gtctttccta anaaaaanga agaantnncc ttccnt
<210> 173
<211> 396
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)(396)
$\langle 223 \rangle$ n = A,T,C or G
.400: 173
<400> 173
aagcatgtgg atatgtttag ctacgtttac tcacagccag cgaactgaca ttaaaataac
taacaaacag attetttat gtgatgetgg aactettgac agetataatt attatteaga
aatgactttt tgaaagtaaa agcagcataa agaatttgtc acaggaaggc tgtctcagat aaatttatgg agggacann ctttttaaga cttgcacaat tnccggatcc
tgcnctgact ttggaaaagg catatatgtn ctagnggcat gganaatgcc ccatactcat
gcatgcaaat taaacaacca agtttgaatc tttttggggg ngngctatnc tttaacccng
tacnggentt attatntaan gneeetgnnn entgtg
<210> 174
<211> 924
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 174
cetgacgace eggegacgge gaegtetett ttgactaaaa gaeagtgtee agtgeteeag 60
cctaggagtc tacggggacc gcctcccgcg ccgccaccat gcccaacttc tctggcaact 120
ggaaaatcat ccgatcggaa aacttcgagg aattgctcaa agtgctgggg gtgaatgtga 180
tgctgaggaa gattgctgtg gctgcagcgt ccaagccagc agtggagatc aaacaggagg 240
gagacacttt ctacatcaaa acctccacca ccgtgcgcac cacagagatt aacttcaagg 300
ttggggagga gtttgaggag cagactgtgg atgggaggcc ctgtaagagc ctggtgaaat 360
gggagagtga gaataaaatg gtctgtgagc agaagctcct gaagggagag ggccccaaga 420 cctcgtggac cagagaactg accaacgatg gggaactgat cctgaccatg acggcggatg 480
acgttgtgtg caccagggtc tacgtccgag agtgagtggc cacaggtaga accgcggccg 540
aageccacca etggecatge teacegeeet getteactge ecceteegte ceaceccete 600
cttctaggat agcgctcccc ttaccccagt cacttctggg ggtcactggg atgcctcttg 660
cagggtettg etttetttga eetettetet eeteeetaa accaacaaag aggaatgget 720
gcaagagccc agatcaccca ttccgggttc actccccgcc tccccaagtc agcagtccta 780
gccccaaacc agcccagagc agggtctctc taaaggggac ttgagggcct gagcaggaaa 840
gactggccct ctagcttcta ccctttgtcc ctgtagccta tacagtttag aatatttatt 900
tgttaatttt attaaaatgc ttta 924
-9
<210> 175
<211> 3321
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 175

atgaagattt tgatacttgg tatttttctg tttttatgta gtaccccagc ctgggcgaaa 60 gaaaagcatt attacattgg aattattgaa acgacttggg attatgcctc tgaccatggg 120 gaaaagaaac ttatttctgt tgacacggaa cattccaata tctatcttca aaatggccca 180 gatagaattg ggagactata taagaaggcc ctttatcttc agtacacaga tgaaaccttt 240 aggacaacta tagaaaaacc ggtctggctt gggtttttag gccctattat caaagctgaa 300 actggagata aagtttatgt acacttaaaa aaccttgcct ctaggcccta cacctttcat 360 tcacatggaa taacttacta taaggaacat gagggggcca tctaccctga taacaccaca 420 gattttcaaa gagcagatga caaagtatat ccaggagagc agtatacata catgttgctt 480 gccactgaag aacaaagtcc tggggaagga gatggcaatt gtgtgactag gatttaccat 540 toccacattg atgetecaaa agatattgee teaggaetea teggaeettt aataatetgt 600 aaaaaagatt ctctagataa agaaaaagaa aaacatattg accgagaatt tgtggtgatg 660 ttttctgtgg tggatgaaaa tttcagctgg tacctagaag acaacattaa aacctactgc 720 tcagaaccag agaaagttga caaagacaac gaagacttcc aggagagtaa cagaatgtat 780 tetgtgaatg gatacaettt tggaagtete eeaggaetet eeatgtgtge tgaagacaga 840 gtaaaatggt acctttttgg tatgggtaat gaagttgatg tgcacgcagc tttctttcac 900 gggcaagcac tgactaacaa gaactaccgt attgacacaa tcaacctctt tcctgctacc 960 ctgtttgatg cttatatggt ggcccagaac cctggagaat ggatgctcag ctgtcagaat 1020 ctaaaccatc tgaaagccgg tttgcaagcc tttttccagg tccaggagtg taacaagtct 1080 tcatcaaagg ataatatccg tgggaagcat gttagacact actacattgc cgctgaggaa 1140 atcatctgga actatgctcc ctctggtata gacatcttca ctaaagaaaa cttaacagca 1200 cctggaagtg actcagcggt gttttttgaa caaggtacca caagaattgg aggctcttat 1260 aaaaagctgg tttatcgtga gtacacagat gcctccttca caaatcgaaa ggagagaggc 1320 cctgaagaag agcatcttgg catcctgggt cctgtcattt gggcagaggt gggagacacc 1380 atcagagtaa ccttccataa caaaggagca tatcccctca gtattgagcc gattggggtg 1440 agattcaata agaacaacga gggcacatac tattccccaa attacaaccc ccagagcaga 1500 agtgtgcctc cttcagcctc ccatgtggca cccacagaaa cattcaccta tgaatggact 1560 gtccccaaag aagtaggacc cactaatgca gatcctgtgt gtctagctaa gatgtattat 1620 tctgctgtgg atcccactaa agatatattc actgggctta ttgggccaat gaaaatatgc 1680 aagaaaggaa gtttacatgc aaatgggaga cagaaagatg tagacaagga attctatttg 1740 tttcctacag tatttgatga gaatgagagt ttactcctgg aagataatat tagaatgttt 1800 acaactgcac ctgatcaggt ggataaggaa gatgaagact ttcaggaatc taataaaatg 1860 cactccatga atggattcat gtatgggaat cagccgggtc tcactatgtg caaaggagat 1920 teggtegtgt ggtacttatt cagegeegga aatgaggeeg atgtacatgg aatatacttt 1980 tcaggaaaca catatctgtg gagaggagaa cggagagaca cagcaaacct cttccctcaa 2040 acaagtetta egeteeacat gtggeetgae acagagggga ettttaatgt tgaatgeett 2100 acaactgatc attacacagg cggcatgaag caaaaatata ctgtgaacca atgcaggcgg 2160 cagtetgagg attecacett etacetggga gagaggaeat aetatatege ageagtggag 2220 gtggaatggg attattcccc acaaagggag tgggaaaagg agctgcatca tttacaagag 2280 cagaatgttt caaatgcatt tttagataag ggagagtttt acataggctc aaagtacaag 2340 aaagttgtgt atcggcagta tactgatagc acattccgtg ttccagtgga gagaaaagct 2400 gaagaagaac atctgggaat tctaggtcca caacttcatg cagatgttgg agacaaagtc 2460 aaaattatct ttaaaaacat ggccacaagg ccctactcaa tacatgccca tggggtacaa 2520 acagagagtt ctacagttac tccaacatta ccaggtgaaa ctctcactta cgtatggaaa 2580 atcccagaaa gatctggagc tggaacagag gattctgctt gtattccatg ggcttattat 2640 tcaactgtgg atcaagttaa ggacctctac agtggattaa ttggccccct gattgtttgt 2700 cgaagacett acttgaaagt attcaatece agaaggaage tggaatttge cettetgttt 2760 ctagtttttg atgagaatga atcttggtac ttagatgaca acatcaaaac atactctgat 2820 caccccgaga aagtaaacaa agatgatgag gaattcatag aaagcaataa aatgcatgct 2880 attaatggaa gaatgtttgg aaacctacaa ggcctcacaa tgcacgtggg agatgaagtc 2940 aactggtatc tgatgggaat gggcaatgaa atagacttac acactgtaca ttttcacggc 3000 catagettee aatacaagea caggggagtt tatagttetg atgtetttga catttteeet 3060 ggaacatacc aaaccctaga aatgttteca agaacacctg gaatttggtt actccactgc 3120 catgtgaccg accacattca tgctggaatg gaaaccactt acaccgttct acaaaatgaa 3180

PCT/US00/24827

WO 01/18046

```
gacaccaaat ctggctgaat gaaataaatt ggtgataagt ggaaaaaaga gaaaaaccaa 3240
tgattcataa caatgtatgt gaaagtgtaa aatagaatgt tactttggaa tgactataaa 3300
cattaaaaga gactggagca t
<210> 176
<211> 487
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 176
gaaatacttt ctgtcttatt aaaattaata aattattggt ctttacaaga cttggataca 60
ttacagcaga catggaaata taattttaaa aaatttctct ccaacctcct tcaaattcag 120
tcaccactgt tatattacct tctccaggaa ccctccagtg gggaaggctg cgatattaga 180
tttccttgta tgcaaagttt ttgttgaaag ctgtgctcag aggaggtgag aggagaggaa 240
ggagaaaact gcatcataac tttacagaat tgaatctaga gtcttccccg aaaagcccag 300
aaacttetet geagtatetg gettgteeat etggtetaag gtggetgett etteeceage 360
catgagtcag tttgtgccca tgaataatac acgacctgtt atttccatga ctgctttact 420
gtatttttaa ggtcaatata ctgtacattt gataataaaa taatattctc ccaaaaaaaa 480
aaaaaaa
<210> 177
<211> 3999
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 177
caagattcca catttgatgg ggtgactgac aaacccatct tagactgctg tgcctgcgga 60
actgccaagt acagactcac attttatggg aattggtccg agaagacaca cccaaaggat 120
taccetegte gggccaacca etggtetgeg atcateggag gateceaete caagaattat 180
gtactgtggg aatatggagg atatgccagc gaaggcgtca aacaagttgc agaattgggc 240
tcacccgtga aaatggagga agaaattcga caacagagtg atgaggtcct caccgtcatc 300
aaagccaaag cccaatggcc agcctggcag cctctcaacg tgagagcagc accttcagct 360
gaattttccg tggacagaac gcgccattta atgtccttcc tgaccatgat gggccctagt 420
cccgactgga acgtaggctt atctgcagaa gatctgtgca ccaaggaatg tggctgggtc 480
cagaaggtgg tgcaagacct gattccctgg gacgctggca ccgacagcgg ggtgacctat 540
gagtcaccca acaaacccac cattccccag gagaaaatcc ggcccctgac cagcctggac 600
catceteaga gteettteta tgaceeagag ggtgggteea teacteaagt ageeagagtt 660
gtcatcgaga gaatcgcacg gaagggtgaa caatgcaata ttgtacctga caatgtcgat 720
gatattgtag ctgacctggc tccagaagag aaagatgaag atgacacccc tgaaacctgc 780
atctactcca actggtcccc atggtccgcc tgcagctcct ccacctgtga caaaggcaag 840
aggatgcgac agcgcatgct gaaagcacag ctggacctca gcgtcccctg ccctgacacc 900
caggacttcc agccctgcat gggccctggc tgcagtgacg aagacggctc cacctgcacc 960
atgtccgagt ggatcacctg gtcgccctgc agcatctcct gcggcatggg catgaggtcc 1020
cgggagaggt atgtgaagca gttcccggag gacggctccg tgtgcacgct gcccactgag 1080
gaaacggaga agtgcacggt caacgaggag tgctctccca gcagctgcct gatgaccgag 1140
tggggcgagt gggacgagtg cagcgccacc tgcggcatgg gcatgaagaa gcggcaccgc 1200
atgatcaaga tgaaccccgc agatggctcc atgtgcaaag ccgagacatc acaggcagag 1260
aagtgcatga tgccagagtg ccacaccatc ccatgcttgc tgtccccatg gtccgagtgg 1320
agtgactgca gcgtgacctg cgggaagggc atgcgaaccc gacagcggat gctcaagtct 1380
ctggcagaac ttggagactg caatgaggat ctggagcagg tggagaagtg catgctccct 1440
gaatgcccca ttgactgtga gctcaccgag tggtcccagt ggtcggaatg taacaagtca 1500
tgtgggaaag gccacgtgat tcgaacccgg atgatccaaa tggagcctca gtttggaggt 1560
gcaccetgce cagagactgt gcagcgaaaa aagtgcegca teegaaaatg cettegaaat 1620
ccatccatcc aaaagctacg ctggagggag gcccgagaga gccggcggag tgagcagctg 1680
aaggaagagt ctgaagggga gcagttccca ggttgtagga tgcgcccatg gacggcctgg 1740
```





60



tcagaatgca ccaaactgtg cggaggtgga attcaggaac gttacatgac tgtaaagaag 1800 agattcaaaa gctcccagtt taccagctgc aaagacaaga aggagatcag agcatgcaat 1860 gttcatcctt gttagcaagg gtacgagttc cccagggctg cactctagat tccagagtca 1920 ccaatggctg gattatttgc ttgtttaaga caatttaaat tgtgtacgct agttttcatt 1980 tttgcagtgt ggttcgccca gtagtcttgt ggatgccaga gacatccttt ctgaatactt 2040 cttgatgggt acaggctgag tggggggccc tcacctccag ccagcctctt cctgcagagg 2100 agtagtgtca gccaccttgt actaagctga aacatgtccc tctggagctt ccacctggcc 2160 agggaggacg gagactttga cctactccac atggagaggc aaccatgtct ggaagtgact 2220 atgcctgagt cccagggtgc ggcaggtagg aaacattcac agatgaagac agcagattcc 2280 ccacattctc atctttggcc tgttcaatga aaccattgtt tgcccatctc ttcttagtgg 2340 aactttaggt ctcttttcaa gtctcctcag tcatcaatag ttcctgggga aaaacagagc 2400 tggtagactt gaagaggagc attgatgttg ggtggctttt gttctttcac tgagaaattc 2460 ggaatacatt tgtctcaccc ctgatattgg ttcctgatgc ccccccaaca aaaataaata 2520 aataaattat ggetgettta tttaaatata aggtagetag tttttacace tgagataaat 2580 aataagetta gagtgtattt tteeettget tttgggggtt cagaggagta tgtacaatte 2640 ttctgggaag ccagcettet gaactttttg gtactaaate ettattggaa ccaagacaaa 2700 ggaagcaaaa ttggtctctt tagagaccaa tttgcctaaa ttttaaaaatc ttcctacaca 2760 catctagacg ttcaagtttg caaatcagtt tttagcaaga aaacattttt gctatacaaa 2820 cattttgcta agtctgccca aagcccccc aatgcattcc ttcaacaaaa tacaatctct 2880 gtactttaaa gitattttag tcatgaaatt ttatatgcag agagaaaaag ttaccgagac 2940 agaaaacaaa totaagggaa aggaatatta tgggattaag ctgagcaagc aattotggtg 3000 gaaagtcaaa cctgtcagtg ctccacacca gggctgtggt cctcccagac atgcatagga 3060 atggccacag gtttacactg ccttcccagc aattataagc acaccagatt cagggagact 3120 gaccaccaag ggatagtgta aaaggacatt ttctcagttg ggtccatcag cagtttttct 3180 tcctgcattt attgttgaaa actattgttt catttcttct tttataggcc ttattactgc 3240 ttaatccaaa tqtqtaccat tqqtqaqaca catacaatgc tctgaataca ctacgaattt 3300 gtattaaaca catcagaata tttccaaata caacatagta tagtcctgaa tatgtacttt 3360 taacacaaga gagactattc aataaaaact cactgggtct ttcatgtctt taagctaagt 3420 aagtgttcag aaggttcttt tttatattgt cctccacctc catcattttc aataaaagat 3480 agggettttg etecettgtt ettggaggga ceattattae atetetgaac tacetttgta 3540 tccaacatgt tttaaatcct taaatgaatt gctttctccc aaaaaaagca caatataaag 3600 aaacacaaga tttaattatt tttctacttg gggggaaaaa agtcctcatg tagaagcacc 3660 cacttttgca atgttgttct aagctatcta tctaactctc agcccatgat aaagttcctt 3720 aagetggtga tteetaatea aggacaagee accetagtgt eteatgtttg tatttggtee 3780 cagttgggta cattttaaaa tcctgatttt ggagacttaa aaccaggtta atggctaaga 3840 atgggtaaca tgactcttgt tggattgtta ttttttgttt gcaatgggga atttataaga 3900 agcatcaagt ctctttctta ccaaagtctt gttaggtggt ttatagttct tttggctaac 3960 aaatcatttt ggaaataaag attttttact acaaaaatg <210> 178 <211> 1069 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 178

aaaaaagatg aataaatgaa taagagagat gaataaacaa atttacatta catgtgatag 60 ttatcatggt atggccttca tgacaagatg gatgagaata tcactgatag gatattagcc 120 ttotttoata totttatatt gaaatatggg otttacttoa atttgaaggt otttcatgaa 180 caataaaaga gagtagaagg actgtctgag aaggcaggag acatataaaa cagatgactg 240 aaagactgac tagctcctgg aaagggaaac atttggaaca tccagagtaa gggcaaatgg 300 gettetacea geacaacaaa gageeteeag gtggcaacat ggaageaggt tateagagaa 360 aataaatgtg caaattcctt atttacaatg actcacttaa ccccacaaac atgtttcact 420 getgeettee ceagttgteg ettatgtaet gttgttacet tteagttaca tgeetttgat 480 cctaaaattc tctacttttg gtgccttatc agttctttgc aatctgcctg tggttatcag 540 cacttaaagc acaattttga aggggaaaaa aatgataatc accttagtcc caaagaaata 600



PCT/US00/24827 WO 01/18046

61

```
atttgtcaaa ctgccttatt agtattaaaa acagacacac tgaatgaagt agcatgatac 660
gcatatatcc tactcagtat cattggcctt ttatcaaatg gggaaactat acttttgtat 720
tacatagttt tagaaatcga aagttagaga ctctttataa gtaatgtcaa ggaacagtaa 780
tttaaaaaca aagttctaac aaatatattg tttgcttaat cacaatgccc tcaacttgta 840
tttgaataac taaataggac atgtcttcct tggagctgtg ggcattagtt cagaagcact 900
acctgcatct taattttcaa aacttaagtt ttattagcaa atcctcttct ctgtaagact 960
tagctatgaa gtggtatatt ttttccaaat atttttctga aaacatttgt tgttgtaact 1020
gcacaataaa agtccagttg caattaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
<210> 179
<211> 1817
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 179
tgctattctg ccaaaagaca atttctagag tagttttgaa tgggttgatt tcccccactc 60
ccacaaactc tgaagccagt gtctagctta ctaaaaaaaag agttgtatat aatatttaag 120
atgctgagta tttcatagga aagctgaatg ctgctgtaaa gtgctcttta agtcttttt 180
ttttttaatc cccttctaat gaatgaaact aggggaattt caggggacag agatgggatt 240
tgttgtatga taaactgtat gtagttttta gtctttctgt tttgagaagc agtggttggg 300
qcatttttaa qatqqctqqc tactcttqtt ttccctcatg ataataaatt tgtcataact 360
cagtaacatg aacttgcccc tagaggtagt tgttaataat tttgaaatat taaggtcttg 420
ccaagettet gatgatteae acetgtaeta etgattatta ageaggaeag actgagettt 480
ctgttgcaaa taccttggag gagaaagtaa tttctaaata tacagagagg taacttgact 540
atatatgttg catcetgtge etceetteat attaatattt gataaagatt ttaatttatg 600
taaaacttct aaagcagaat caaagctcct cttggggaaa tggcaagtct ttaggatagg 660
caagaccetg tatgaatagt accaaagcat tacegcatgg tagagaacac actegattaa 720
aaatgttaag ctatctgaaa aataaaatgt gcaagtcttc aggatggcac aaaacaaagg 780
ttaatgette ttggggcaca tttettagag ggettgetga gtgtgtaaat ataategaet 840
tttgtttgtg ttacatgact tctgtgactt cattgaaaat ctgcacaatt cagtttcagc 900
totggattac ttcagttgac otttgtgaag gtttttatot gtgtagaatg ggtgtttgac 960
ttgttttagc ctattaaatt tttattttct ttcactctgt attaaaagta aaacttacta 1020
aaagaaaaga ggtttgtgtt cacattaaat ggttttggtt tggcttcttt tagtcaggct 1080
ttctgaacat tgagatatcc tgaacttaga gctcttcaat cctaagattt tcatgaaaag 1140
cctctcactt gaacccaaac cagagtactc ttactgcctc ttttctaaat gttcaggaaa 1200
agcattgcca gttcagtctt ttcaaaatga gggagaaaca tttgcctgcc ttgtaataac 1260
aagactcagt gcttattttt taaactgcat tttaaaaaatt ggatagtata ataacaataa 1320
ggagtaagcc accttttata ggcaccctgt agttttatag ttcttaatct aaacatttta 1380
tatttccttc ttttggaaaa aacctacatg ctacaagcca ccatatgcac agactataca 1440
gtgagttgag ttggctctcc cacagtcttt gaggtgaatt acaaaagtcc agccattatc 1500
atcctcctga gttatttgaa atgatttttt ttgtacattt tggctgcagt attggtggta 1560
gaatatacta taatatggat catctctact tetgtattta tttattatt actagacete 1620
aaccacagte ttettttee cettecacet etetttgeet gtaggatgta etgtatgtag 1680
tcatgcactt tgtattaata tattagaaat ctacagatct gttttgtact ttttatactg 1740
ttggatactt ataatcaaaa cttttactag ggtattgaat aaatctagtc ttactagaaa 1800
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
<210> 180
<211> 2382
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 180
acttttattg gaagcagcag ccacatccct gcatgatttg cattgcaata caaccataac 60
egggeageea etectgagtg ataaccagta taacataaac gtageageet caatttttge 120
```









ctttatgacg	acagcttgtt	atggttgcag	tttgggtctg	gctttacgaa	gatggcgacc	180
gtaacactco	ttagaaactg	gcagtcgtat	gttagtttca	cttgtctact	ttatatgtct	240
gatcaatttg	gataccattt	tgtccagatg	caaaaacatt	ccaaaagtaa	tgtgtttagt	300
	tctaagctca					
tgatattaaa	gaaatggcct	tttattttac	atctctcccc	tttttccctt	tcccccttta	420
	tttctttctg					
cataaaaaat	tagtatccct	tttgtttggt	tgctgagtca	cctgaacctt	aattttaatt	540
ggtaattaca	gcccctaaaa	aaaacacatt	tcaaataggc	ttcccactaa	actctatatt	600
ttagtgtaaa	ccaggaattg	gcacactttt	tttagaatgg	gccagatggt	aaatatttat	660
gcttcacggt	ccatacagtc	tctgtcacaa	ctattcagtt	ctgctagtat	agcgtgaaag	720
cagctataca	caatacagaa	atgaatgagt	gtggttatgt	tctaataaaa	cttatttata	780
aaaacaaggg	gaggctgggt	ttagcctgtg	ggccatagtt	tgtcaaccac	tggtgtaaaa	840
ccttagttat	atatgatctg	cattttcttg	aactgatcat	tgaaaactta	taaacctaac	900
agaaaagcca	cataatattt	agtgtcatta	tgcaataatc	acattgcctt	tgtgttaata	960
	tacctttgga					
agagtcctgg	atataggaaa	aagtaattta	tgaagtaaac	ttcagttgct	taatcaaact	1080
	taacaactga					
	accaatactg					
	gaatacagtt					
tatgtgaagc	ttttccaaat	agagctctca	gaagaattaa	gtttttactt	ctaattattt	1320
	tgagttaaat					
	tagcccagac					
	atccagcaca					
	gagatcctcg					
	gccacagttc					
	ctggctgaag					
	atagaacaac					
	ataatcctct					
	gacatgagga					
	gatcttttct					
	ctgtattatg					
	ctagttggaa					
	agcaggctta					
	gtaaacagat					
	gatttgtagc					
	attatggcat					
	tttaaaatct				tatacgtgtt	
atgtctctaa	taaagtattc	atttgataaa	aaaaaaaaa	aa		2382
<210> 181						
<211> 2377						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 181						
	aagacaagag	tanaaantan	asastass.	tatattataa	tagattatga	60
	ctgtagaatt					
	tccttttctt					
	gcttaataag					
	tccagacatc					
	acccattaaa					
	aggatttgga					
	tcaatcatgt					
	tatttatatt					
	cattctttca					
acayccaa	Juliucia					



63

ttttatgtat aactgattat acatatccat atttatattt cattgattcc aagacatcac 660 tttttcaatt taacatctct gaaattgtga catttcttgc aactgttggc acttcagatg 720 cagtgtttaa aattatgctt gaataaatat tacactaatc caactttacc taaatgttta 780 tgcatctagg caaattttgt tttcttataa agatttgaga gcccatttat gacaaaatat 840 gaaggcgaaa tttaaggaca actgagtcac gcacaactca acatggagcc taactgatta 900 tcagctcaga tcccgcatat cttgagttta caaaagctct ttcaggtccc catttatact 960 ttacgtgagt gcgaatgatt tcagcaaacc ctaacttaac taacaagaat gggtaggtat 1020 gtctacgttt cattaacaaa tttttattat ttttattcta ttatatgaga tccttttata 1080 ttatcatctc acttttaaac aaaattaact ggaaaaatat tacatggaac tgtcatagtt 1140 aggttttgca gcatcttaca tgtcttgtat caatggcagg agaaaaatat gataaaaaca 1200 atcagtgctg tgaaaaacaa ctttcttcta gagtcctctt actttttatt cttctttatc 1260 atttgtgggt ttttccccct tggctctcac tttaacttca agcttatgta acgactgtta 1320 taaaactgca tatttaaatt atttgaatta tatgaaataa ttgttcagct atctgggcag 1380 ctgttaatgt aaacctgaga gtaataacac tactctttta tctacctgga atacttttct 1440 gcataaaatt tatetttgta agetaaetet attaateagg tttettetag cetetgeaac 1500 ctacttcagt tagaattgtc taatactgct ctattaatca ggtttctacc ctctacaacc 1560 tacttcagtt aaaattgtct aatacagcaa tatttaaaaa aaaaacactg caattgtcaa 1620 ggatggaaaa tgtgtgattt gtgtaaacaa tttttaccaa ctttacattt tcctacagat 1680 aaatgtgaaa ttttgataag aagtctacgc aatgacaagt acggtacata aattttatta 1740 agaatattga qtataaagta ctttaattct aaattataag aaaatataca tttgcacata 1800 ttaatataga aattcatttt gtgtatattt aacatagctt ttaaactatt ttacattagc 1860 tacttcatta tggtttcttg aacttctgaa aaaaattaga aatgtattaa acttatcagt 1920 aacataaaaa cttattttgt ttcacctaac gaatactgcg tttgtaaaaa taaatttaat 1980 atagaatata tttttaaatt aaatatttga atataaaata gctctaagaa agaagcaaat 2040 tatcactgaa catatttctt attatttctg gctttgaatt atacgtaact taaattgtct 2100 taaatqatac agaatattgg agaatatgat actttcacat aatatactat gaacctgttc 2160 atataactct gattgactac taacttctgt tttatgtatt tattaaagag ctgacactgt 2220 aqtttqtggt gagatgttta tttttctaac agagcttata acagttagga caaggcattt 2280 aattaatqca tcattctqtt tagtaqtagg tgttaatcaa tatgaaattc tctgttttaa 2340 aataaaaatg taaaaatcta aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa 2377

<210> 182 <211> 1370 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 182

tgtgagcatg gtattttgtc tcggaagaaa aaaatatggg tcaggcgcaa agtaagccca 60 ccccactggg aactatgtta aaaaaaaatt tcaagattta agggagatta cggtgttact 120 atgacaccag aaaaacttag aactttgtgt gaaatagact ggctaacatt agaggtgggt 180 tggctatcag aagaaagcct ggagaggtcc cttgtttcaa aggtatggca caaggtaacc 240 tgtaagccaa agcaccegga ccagtttcta tacatagaca gttacagctg gtttagaccc 300 cttccccctc tccccacagt agttaagaga acagcagcat aagcagctgg cagaggcaag 360. gaaagaccag cagagagaaa aaaaggccat ctataccaat tttaagttaa tttagactga 420 acaagggett attaatagca aaggataatt gaaatcacaa acttataagg gtttcaacaa 480 aaqtqaaqtt tqctaaaaqt taacagtgta acatgtatta tggtaacttc taatcttgtg 540 gccttagaca gtctagtcaa aacacataaa gaaagtttgc tttaaaaaaaa caatggttat 600 cttcaaaaat aaaggggaga ggcagaattt atataaaaag agttatatga taaattcttg 660 tcctgaaata aattaactgg ttgtttaaag aaaagaatgt ttgtaataag tcaaaaagtt 720 aaaacatgtt taaaaaattg tctgcaaaag tcataaaaga aaaaatttta ttaaaaaaaat 780 tttaagcaaa aaatgttgta taatttaaaa gtaataaggc ctcctgtgta ctattaagac 840 agatgcaaat tcctggttga aatggatcaa atattccatc tgcacattaa acaaaagcaa 900 ttgttatgct tgtgcacatg gcaggccaga ggccctgatt gtcccccttc cactaaggtg 960 gtectetaqt eqaecaggeg tggactgeat ggtagetett ttecaggatt etacageetg 1020 gagtaataag teatgecaag etetetetge tatateecaa agtetetgeg ggteagecee 1080



```
caagggccat gcagettetg teteccaaca ctaagtteac ttegtgtete teaeggcaga 1140
gaggaaactt agtatteett ggagaectga agggatgeag tgagettaag aatttteaag 1200
agettateaa teagteagee ettgtteate eeegagtgga tgtgtggtgg tattgtggtg 1260
gacctttact gggcactctg ccaaataact agtgtggcac ttgtgcttta gtccatttgg 1320
<210> 183
<211> 2060
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(2060)
<223> n=A,T,C or G
<400> 183
gtttcagggg aggagacaag gtttcttgtt tgccgtatat gctcctgcag agaagaggaa 60
gtgaccgtgg aggccatctg gccctgtgtt ttgatatggc aaaattaatg aatgcaatca 120
qaagaccttt qaqcaagaaa gtaccctgga acaacccaat ttggactgca agtattagtt 180
gggtcttcca ggtgcctctc acagcagcag tcatggcagc agtgactcta gccatgtcca 240
tgaccaactg ctgcataaca aatagccccg agactcagca gcttacaaca gggtccccag 300
cccacagact ggcactggtc catggcttgt taggaacctg actgcgcagc agaaggtgag 360
tgagcattac tgcctgagct ctgcctcctg tcagatcatc aggggcatta gattctcata 420
ggagcgtgaa ccctattgca aaccgcgcat gcgaaggatg tacgttgcgt gctccttatg 480
agaatctaac taatgcctga tgatttgagg tggggcagtt tcatccccaa accatctctc 540
tcccttcatg tccatggaaa aattgtcttc tacaaaacca gtccgtggtg ccaaaaaggt 600
tggagactgc tggtttacaa ccgcaatgaa cattcatcat cccacacagt gtcagagggt 660
cqqqaacacq qqtqccctqc ctqttgtgctt ccqgttccag atttctcagt gggttgtgat 720
caaggtatca gcggaggccg tattcatctg caagcttgac caggaataga agagccactt 780
catgggtggc tcactcagat gccagcaggt cagtgctggt ggctggcagg cagcctcagc 840
tecteacete atggatetet cetgageaca gtttteetgt cettacaace tggtagetgg 900
cttctccaga gcaggtgact caggagagga caaggtgaga gcccagcacc ttatggtcta 960
gtctcagaag tcacacgcca tcatttctgc aatgtcattt tggggttcca ggtcagctgt 1020
atcactgtgg gaggtgagta tatagatgtc ctagaccatt caggctgcta tgacagaaca 1080
ccatgaactg agtggctcat gaacaacaga aatttcccac agttctgtag gctgggaaat 1140
ccaagatcaa ggtggcagca ggttcagcgt ctgctaagct cctgcttttc atggattgca 1200
tetteteact gtgteeteac gtgatggaca gagcaaatga geteteagge actagteeca 1260
gccatgagga ctctgctttc atgactcatc actccgcaaa ggcccacctc catcagaaga 1320
cagetgetaa etgeagetge cateeteeaa gaegggagae acagaattgg gggacatata 1380
cattgagatc tgaaaggcct ggacagcaac aggtggggat cgtgggggca tcttggaggg 1440
tggctgccgc agtaacattt ctgacccatg ctttctgctt gcactcatct cctgcctttg 1500
atotteatta teteargeag tecceacaac gaetgtatet aggagtteat tttaccetea 1560
ttttacagat gaaacgtctc agagggtaat gtgcttgccc agtgtctcac aaatgcaaag 1620
tcactgaggt aggatttcaa cctaggtcca atcatctctg cagcattagg ggttcaccat 1680
tgccatagac ttaactgtgt cccccaaaat ttgtatgttg aagccctacc agcctccccc 1740
ccccaatgtg ctgatgtttg gagaaagggc ctttgggagg taattaggtt tagatgagat 1800
catgagggtg ggactctcat aatggcatta atgccatcag gtgaagagat accagagacc 1860
ttgtgtcctc tctctctgca atgtgaggac acagtgagaa ggcagctgtc tgcaagctgg 1920
gaagagagta ctgaccagga acttaatcag agggcatctt gatcttggac ttcccagcct 1980
ccagaactct gaaaagttaa tgnctattat ttaagccacg cagtctatgg aattttgtta 2040
gagccaaccc caagcttact
                                                                 2060
```



65





PCT/US00/24827

<210> 184 <211> 3079 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 184

ggcacaaagt tgggggccgc gaagatgagg ctgtccccgg cgcccctgaa gctgagccgg 60 acteeggeae tgetggeeet ggegetgeee etggeegegg egetggeett eteegaegag 120 accetggaca aagtgeecaa gteagaggge taetgtagee gtateetgeg egeecaggge 180 acgeggegeg agggetacae egagtteage etecgegtgg agggegacee egacttetae 240 aageegggaa eeagetaeeg egtaacaett teagetgete eteeeteeta etteagagga 300 ttcacattaa ttgccctcag agagaacaga gagggtgata aggaagaaga ccatgctggg 360 accttccaga tcatagacga agaagaaact cagtttatga gcaattgccc tgttgcagtc 420 actgaaagca ctccacggag gaggacccgg atccaggtgt tttggatagc accaccagcg 480 ggaacaggct gcgtgattct gaaggccagc atcgtacaaa aacgcattat ttattttcaa 540 gatgagggct ctctgaccaa gaaactttgt gaacaagatt ccacatttga tggggtgact 600 gacaaaccca tettagactg etgtgeetge ggaactgeea agtacagact cacattttat 660 gggaattggt ccgagaagac acacccaaag gattaccctc gtcgggccaa ccactggtct 720 gcgatcatcg gaggatccca ctccaagaat tatgtactgt gggaatatgg aggatatgcc 780 agcgaaggcg tcaaacaagt tgcagaattg ggctcacccg tgaaaatgga ggaagaaatt 840 cgacaacaga gtgatgaggt cctcaccgtc atcaaagcca aagcccaatg gccagcctgg 900 cagectetea aegtgagage ageacettea getgaatttt cegtggaeag aaegegeeat 960 ttaatgteet teetgaeeat gatgggeet agteeegaet ggaaegtagg ettatetgea 1020 gaagatetgt geaccaagga atgtggetgg gtecagaagg tggtgeaaga cetgatteee 1080 tgggacgetg geaecgacag eggggtgace tatgagteae ecaacaaace caccatteee 1140 caggagaaaa teeggeeeet gaceageetg gaceateete agagteettt etatgaeeea 1200 gagggtgggt ccatcactca agtagccaga gttgtcatcg agagaatcgc acggaagggt 1260 gaacaatgca atattgtacc tgacaatgtc gatgatattg tagctgacct ggctccagaa 1320 gagaaagatg aagatgacac ccctgaaacc tgcatctact ccaactggtc cccatggtcc 1380 geetgeaget cetecacetg tgacaaagge aagaggatge gacagegeat getgaaagea 1440 cagetggace teagegteee etgeeetgac acceaggact tecagecetg catgggeeet 1500 ggctgcagtg acgaagacgg ctccacctgc accatgtccg agtggatcac ctggtcgccc 1560 tgcagcatct cctgcggcat gggcatgagg tcccgggaga ggtatgtgaa gcagttcccg 1620 gaggacggct ccgtgtgcac gctgcccact gaggaaatgg agaagtgcac ggtcaacgag 1680 gagtgetete ceageagetg cetgatgace gagtggggeg agtggggaega gtgcagegee 1740 acctgcggca tgggcatgaa gaagcggcac cgcatgatca agatgaaccc cgcagatggc 1800 tecatgtgca aageegagae ateacaggca gagaagtgca tgatgccaga gtgccacace 1860 atcccatgct tgctgtcccc atggtccgag tggagtgact gcagcgtgac ctgcgggaag 1920 ggcatgcgaa cccgacagcg gatgctcaag tctctggcag aacttggaga ctgcaatgag 1980 gatetggage aggtggagaa gtgcatgete cetgaatgee ceattgactg tgageteace 2040 gagtggtccc agtggtcgga atgtaacaag tcatgtggga aaggccacgt gattcgaacc 2100 cggatgatec aaatggagec teagtttgga ggtgcacect geecagagac tgtgcagega 2160 aaaaagtgcc gcatccgaaa atgccttcga aatccatcca tccaaaagcc acgctggagg 2220 gaggecegag agageeggeg gagtgageag etgaaggaag agtetgaagg ggageagtte 2280 ccaggttgta ggatgcgccc atggacggcc tggtcagaat gcaccaaact gtgcggaggt 2340 ggaattcagg aacgttacat gactgtaaag aagagattca aaagctccca gtttaccagc 2400 tgcaaagaca agaaggagat cagagcatgc aatgttcatc cttgttagca agggtacgag 2460 ttccccaggg ctgcactcta gattccagag tcaccaatgg ctggattatt tgcttgttta 2520 agacaattta aattgtgtac gctagttttc atttttgcag tgtggttcgc ccagtagtct 2580 tgtggatgcc agagacatcc tttctgaata cttcttgatg ggtacaggct gagtggggcg 2640 ccctcacctc cagccagcct cttcctgcag aggagtagtg tcagccacct tgtactaagc 2700 tgaaacatgt ccctctggag cttccacctg gccagggagg acggagactt tgacctactc 2760 cacatggaga ggcaaccatg tctggaagtg actatgcctg agtcccaggg tgcggcaggt 2820 aggaaacatt cacagatgaa gacagcagat tececacatt eteatetttg geetgtteaa 2880



WO 01/18046

66

PCT/US00/24827

tgaaaccatt gtttgcccat ctcttcttag tggaacttta ggtctctttt caagtctcct 2940 cagtcatcaa tagttcctgg ggaaaaacag agctggtaga cttgaagagg agcattgatg 3000 ttgggtggct tttgttcttt cactgagaaa ttcggaatac atttgtctca cccctgatat 3060 3079 tggttcctga tgccccagc <210> 185 <211> 3000 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 185 gtttcagggg aggagacaag gtttcttgtt tgccgtatat gctcctgcag agaagaggaa 60 gtgaccgtgg aggccatctg gccctgtgtt ttgatatggc aaaattaatg aatgcaatca 120 gaagacettt gagcaagaaa gtaccetgga acaacecaat ttggactgca agtattagtt 180 gggtcttcca ggtgcctctc acagcagcag tcatggcagc agtgactcta gccatgtcca 240 tgaccaactg ctgcataaca aatagccccg agactcagca gcttacaaca gggtccccag 300 cccacagact ggcactggtc catggcttgt taggaacctg actgcgcagc agaaggtgag 360 tgagcattac tgcctgagct ctgcctcctg tcagatcatc aggggcatta gattctcata 420 qqaqcqtqaa ccctattgca aaccgcgcat gcgaaggatg tacgttgcgt gctccttatg 480 agaatctaac taatgcctga tgatttgagg tggggcagtt tcatccccaa accatctctc 540 tecetteatg tecatggaaa aattgtette tacaaaacca gteegtggtg ccaaaaaggt 600 tggagactgc tggtttacaa ccgcaatgaa cattcatcat cccacacagt gtcagagggt 660 egggaacaeg ggtgeeetge etgtgtgett eeggtteeag attteteagt gggttgtgat 720 caaggtatca geggaggeeg tattcatetg caagettgac caggaataga agagecaett 780 catgggtggc tcactcagat gccagcaggt cagtgctggt ggctggcagg cagcctcagc 840 tecteacete atggatetet cetgageaca gtttteetgt cettacaace tggtagetgg 900 cttctccaga gcaggtgact caggagagga caaggtgaga gccacagcac cttatggtct 960 aqtctcaqaa qtcacacgcc atcatttctg caatgtcatt ttggggttcc aggtcagctg 1020 tatcactgtg ggaggtgagt atatagatgt cctagaccat tcaggctgct atgacagaac 1080 accatgaact gagtggctca tgaacaacag aaatttccca cagttctgta ggctgggaaa 1140 tecaagatea aggtggeage aggtteageg tetgetaage teetgetttt catggattge 1200 atetteteac tgtgteetea egtgatggae agageaaatg ageteteagg caetagteec 1260 agccatgagg actotgottt catgactcat cactoogcaa aggcccacct ccatcagaag 1320 acagetgeta actgeagetg ceatecteea agaegggaga cacagaattg ggggacatat 1380 acattgagat ctgaaaggcc tggacagcaa caggtgggga tcgtgggggc atcttggagg 1440 gtggctgccg cagtaacatt tctgacccat gctttctgct tgcactcatc tcctgccttt 1500 gatetteatt ateteaggea gteeceacaa egactgtate taggagttea ttttaccete 1560 attttacaga tgaaacgtct cagagggtaa tgtgcttgcc cagtgtctca caaatgcaaa 1620 gtcactgagg taggatttca acctaggtcc aatcatctct gcagcattag gggttcacca 1680 ttgccataga cttaactgtg tcccccaaaa tttgtatgtt gaagccctac cagcctcccc 1740 cccccaatgt gctgatgttt ggagaaaggg cctttgggag gtaattaggt ttagatgaga 1800 tcatgagggt gggactctca taatggcatt aatgccatca ggtgaagaga taccagagac 1860 cttgtgtcct ctctctctgc aatgtgagga cacagtgaga aggcagctgt ctgcaagctg 1920 ggaagagagt actgaccagg aacttaatca gagggcatct tgatcttgga cttcccagcc 1980 tccagaactc tgaaaagtta atgtctatta tttaagccac gcagtctatg gaattttgtt 2040 agagccaacc caagcttact aagataatca gtatgctgca ctttctataa atgtaatttt 2100 tacatttata aaaacaaaac aagagatttg ctgctctata acaactgtac ctacattgta 2160 gatggaataa caaatctaca tacagattta gtaatctcta tgtagatata gaacatagtg 2220 tatctaatag agacatagtg totgtggtot gatgttaatt ttaggaatta googteactg 2280 attgggcctt gtccaggtat tetteteeet tgtcctggct ctgtaaccta gttateettg 2340 tctttgctaa cccataacca actattgtat caggactatt atgccactac agatgatgca 2400 gtttgggttt actgtttctc accatttaga caatacttca tcaaatatat ttctgtatga 2460 ctttagtgat atcagttttt gattcattcc tgcatagatc tgggcaaatt gtagacctta 2520 ggaggtgtat tcaccatcca gttctctgga actgcttatg acatttttct ctgagctttc 2580 ttgtcccaaa aggagccttc ctaaaatagt ctttaagtgc ctttaaaaag agaaagagaa 2640



WO 01/18046

67

PCT/US00/24827

attaagagaa aaaaaacccc aaactcattc ctttactctg atgtgacagt cctcccagga 2700 cactgoagtg gcctgagttt tgctgttaat ttcattcact tatgtttggg ctatgtaaat 2760 tctgcctaga gctggaatgt cattatgtaa agaaatattt tttgtttata ttctttaata 2820 gtaccagtaa tgtatatctt attcagcttc gagaatataa ttgggttgtt tataaaaaacc 2880 acacatcatc aaactcacat tgtaacgatt atttcacttt tcaaaaaaaa tggcattaga 2940 aaaacttgaa tgatgttagt tatcttaaag aagtgtgtac tatgtttaaa aaaaaaaaa 3000

<210> 186

<211> 807

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 186

Met Arg Leu Ser Pro Ala Pro Leu Lys Leu Ser Arg Thr Pro Ala Leu

Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp Glu 25 20

Thr Leu Asp Lys Val Pro Lys Ser Glu Gly Tyr Cys Ser Arg Ile Leu

Arg Ala Gln Gly Thr Arg Arg Glu Gly Tyr Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Arg

Val Glu Gly Asp Pro Asp Phe Tyr Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser Tyr Arg Val

Thr Leu Ser Ala Ala Pro Pro Ser Tyr Phe Arg Gly Phe Thr Leu Ile 90

Ala Leu Arg Glu Asn Arg Glu Gly Asp Lys Glu Glu Asp His Ala Gly

Thr Phe Gln Ile Ile Asp Glu Glu Glu Thr Gln Phe Met Ser Asn Cys 120

Pro Val Ala Val Thr Glu Ser Thr Pro Arg Arg Arg Thr Arg Ile Gln 130 135 140

Val Phe Trp Ile Ala Pro Pro Ala Gly Thr Gly Cys Val Ile Leu Lys 155 150

Ala Ser Ile Val Gln Lys Arg Ile Ile Tyr Phe Gln Asp Glu Gly Ser 165

Leu Thr Lys Lys Leu Cys Glu Gln Asp Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Val Thr 185

Asp Lys Pro Ile Leu Asp Cys Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Ala Lys Tyr Arg 195 200

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Gly Asn Trp Ser Glu Lys Thr His Pro Lys Asp Tyr 210 215 220



Pro 225	Arg	Arg	Ala	Asn	His 230	Trp	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ile 235	Gly	Gly	Ser	His	Ser 240
Lys	Asn	Tyr	Val	Leu 245	Trp	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Gly 250	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	Gly 255	Val
Lys	Gln	Val	Ala 260	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Pro 265	Val	Lys	Met	Glu	Glu 270	Glu	Ile
Arg	Gln	Gln 275	Ser	Asp	Glu	Val	Leu 280	Thr	Val	Ile	Lys	Ala 285	Lys	Ala	Gln
Trp	Pro 290	Ala	Trp	Gln	Pro	Leu 295	Asn	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala 300	Pro	Ser	Ala	Glu
Phe 305	Ser	Val	Asp	Arg	Thr 310	Arg	His	Leu	Met	Ser 315	Phe	Leu	Thr	Met	Met 320
Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asp 325	Trp	Asn	Val	Gly	Leu 330	Ser	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu 335	Cys
Thr	Lys	Glu	Cys 340	Gly	Trp	Val	Gln	Lys 345	Val	Val	Gln	Asp	Leu 350	Ile	Pro
_	_	355	_		_		360					365			Lys
	Thr 370					375					380				
385	Gln				390				_	395				•	400
	Arg			405					410					415	
Ile	Val	Pro	Asp 420	Asn	Val	Asp	Asp	Ile 425	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ala 430	Pro	Glu
Glu	Lys	Asp 435		_	Asp					_		Tyr 445		Asn	Trp
Ser	Pro 450	Trp	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ser 455	Ser	Ser	Thr	Сув	Asp 460	Lys	Gly	Lys	Arg
Met 465	Arg	Gln	Arg	Met	Leu 470	Lys	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp 475	Leu	Ser	Val	Pro	Cys 480
Pro	Asp	Thr	Gln	Asp 485	Phe	Gln	Pro	Cys	Met 490	Gly	Pro	Gly	Cys	Ser 495	Asp
Glu	Asp	Gly	Ser 500	Thr	Cys	Thr	Met	Ser 505	Glu	Trp	Ile	Thr	Trp 510	Ser	Pro
Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Gly	Met	Gly	Met	Arg	Ser	Arg	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Val



515 520 525 Lys Gln Phe Pro Glu Asp Gly Ser Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Thr Glu Glu 535 Met Glu Lys Cys Thr Val Asn Glu Glu Cys Ser Pro Ser Ser Cys Leu Met Thr Glu Trp Gly Glu Trp Asp Glu Cys Ser Ala Thr Cys Gly Met Gly Met Lys Lys Arg His Arg Met Ile Lys Met Asn Pro Ala Asp Gly Ser Met Cys Lys Ala Glu Thr Ser Gln Ala Glu Lys Cys Met Met Pro 600 595 Glu Cys His Thr Ile Pro Cys Leu Leu Ser Pro Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser 615 Asp Cys Ser Val Thr Cys Gly Lys Gly Met Arg Thr Arg Gln Arg Met 630 Leu Lys Ser Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Asp Cys Asn Glu Asp Leu Glu Gln Val Glu Lys Cys Met Leu Pro Glu Cys Pro Ile Asp Cys Glu Leu Thr Glu Trp Ser Gln Trp Ser Glu Cys Asn Lys Ser Cys Gly Lys Gly His Val Ile Arg Thr Arg Met Ile Gln Met Glu Pro Gln Phe Gly Gly Ala Pro Cys Pro Glu Thr Val Gln Arg Lys Lys Cys Arg Ile Arg Lys Cys 710 715 705 Leu Arg Asn Pro Ser Ile Gln Lys Pro Arg Trp Arg Glu Ala Arg Glu Ser Arg Arg Ser Glu Gln Leu Lys Glu Glu Ser Glu Gly Glu Gln Phe Pro Gly Cys Arg Met Arg Pro Trp Thr Ala Trp Ser Glu Cys Thr Lys 760 Leu Cys Gly Gly Gly Ile Gln Glu Arg Tyr Met Thr Val Lys Lys Arg 770 Phe Lys Ser Ser Gln Phe Thr Ser Cys Lys Asp Lys Lys Glu Ile Arg 795 790 Ala Cys Asn Val His Pro Cys

805





```
<210> 187
<211> 892
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 187
tttattgatg tttcaacagg cacttattca aataagttat atatttgaaa acagccatgg 60
taagcatect tggettetea eccatteete atgtggeatg etttetagae tttaaaatga 120
qqtaccctqa atagcactaa gtgctctgta agctcaagga atctgtgcag tgctacaaag 180
cccacaggea gagaaagaac teetcaagtg ettgtggtea gagactaggt teeatatgag 240
gcacacctat gatgaaggtc ttcacctcca gaaggtgaca ctgttcagag atcctcattt 300
cctggagagt gggagaaaat ccctcctttg ggaaatccct tttcccagca gcagagccca 360
cctcattgct tagtgatcat ttggaaggca ctgagagcct tcaggggctg acagcagaga 420
aatgaaaatg agtacagttc agatggtgga agaagcatgg cagtgacatc ttccatgctc 480
tttttctcag tgtctgcaac tccaaagatc aaggccataa cccaggagac catcaacgga 540
agattagttc tttgtcaagt gaatgaaatc caaaagcacg catgagacca atgaaagttt 600
ccgcctgttg taaaatctat tttcccccaa ggaaagtcct tgcacagaca ccagtgagtg 660
aqttctaaaa gatacccttg gaattatcag actcagaaac ttttattttt tttttctgta 720
acagteteae cagacttete ataatgetet taatatattg caetttteta ateaaagtge 780
gagtttatga gggtaaagct ctactttcct actgcagcct tcagattctc atcattttgc 840
<210> 188
<211> 1448
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(1448)
<223> n = A,T,C or G
<400> 188
tgtgactcac atttctttta ctgtgacaca ataatgtgat cctaaaactg gcttatcctt 60
ttttatgtca aatttttttt cttagaagta gtcttcatta ttataaattt gtacaccaaa 180
aggccatggg gaactttgtg caagtacete ategetgage aaatggaget tgetatgttt 240
taatttcaqa aaatttcctc atatacgtag tgtgtagaat caagtctttt aataattcat 300
tttttcttca taatatttac tcaaagttaa gcttaaaaat aagttttatc ttaaaatcat 360
atttgaagac agtaagacag taaactattt taggaagtca acccccattg cactctgtgg 420
cagttattct ggtaaaaata ggcaaaagtg acctgaatct acaatggtgt cccaaagtaa 480
ccaaqtaaga qaqattgtaa atgataaacc gagctttaaa ggataaagtg ttaataaaga 540
aaggaagetg ggeacatgte aaaaagggag ategaaatgt taggtaatea tttagaaagg 600
acagaaaata tttaaagtgg ctcataggta atgaatattt ctgacttaga tgtaaatcca 660
tetggaatet ttacateett tgecagetga aacaagaaag tgaagggaca atgatattte 720
atggtcagtt tattttgtaa gagacagaag aaattatatc tatacattac cttgtagcag 780
cagtacetgg aageeecage eegteacaga agtgtggagg ggggeteetg actagacaat 840
ttccctagcc cttgtgattt gaagcatgaa agttctggca ggttatgagc agcactaggg 900°
ataaagtatg gttttatttt ggtgtaattt aggtttttca acaaagccct tgtctaaaat 960
aaaaggcatt attggaaata tttgaaaact agaaaatgat ggataaaagg gctgataaga 1020
aaatttctga ctgtcagtag aagtgagata agatcctcag aggaaacagt aagaagggat 1080
aatcattaaq ataqtaaaac aggcaaagca gaatcacatg tgcncacaca catacacatg 1140
taaacattgg aatgcataag ttttaatatt ttagcgctat cagtttctaa atgcattaat 1200
tactaactqc cctctcccaa gattcattta gttcaaacag tatccgtaaa ctaggaataa 1260
```

PCT/US00/24827

71

tgccacatgc attcaatggg atcttttaag tactcttcag tttgttccaa gaaatgtgcc 1320

WO 01/18046

```
tactgaaatc aaattaattt gtattcaatg tgtacttcaa gactgctaat tgtttcatct 1380
gaaagcctac aatgaatcat tgttcamcct tgaaaaataa aattttgtaa atcaaaaaaa 1440
                                                                  1448
aaaaaaaa
<210> 189
<211> 460
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 189
ttttgggagc acggactgtc agttctctgg gaagtggtca gcgcatcctg cagggcttct 60
ceteetetqt ettttggaga accagggete tteteagggg etetagggae tgeeaggetg 120
tttcagccag gaaggccaaa atcaagagtg agatgtagaa agttgtaaaa tagaaaaagt 180
ggagttggtg aatcggttgt tctttcctca catttggatg attgtcataa ggtttttagc 240
atgttcctcc ttttcttcac cctccccttt tttcttctat taatcaagag aaacttcaaa 300
gttaatggga tggtcggatc tcacaggctg agaactcgtt cacctccaag catttcatga 360
aaaagctgct tcttattaat catacaaact ctcaccatga tgtgaagagt ttcacaaatc 420
<210> 190
<211> 481
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 190
aggtggtgga agaaactgtg gcacgaggtg actgaggtat ctgtgggagc taatcctgtc 60
caggtggaag taggagaatt tgatgatggt gcagaggaaa ccgaagagga ggtggtggcg 120
gaaaatccct gccagaacca ccactgcaaa cacggcaagg tgtgcgagct ggatgagaac 180
aacaccccca tgtgcgtgtg ccaggacccc accagctgcc cagcccccat tggcgagttt 240
gagaaggtgt gcagcaatga caacaagacc ttcgactctt cctgccactt ctttgccaca 300
aagtgcaccc tggagggcac caagaagggc cacaagctcc acctggacta catcgggcct 360
tqcaaataca tcccccttq cctggactct gagctgaccg aattccccct gcgcatgcgg 420
gactggctca agaacgtcct ggtcaccctg tatgagaggg atgaggacaa caaccttctg 480
                                                                 481
<210> 191
<211> 489
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(489)
<223> n = A,T,C or G
<400> 191
atataaatta gactaagtgt tttcaaataa atctaaatct tcagcatgat gtgttgtgta 60
taattggagt agatattaat taagtcccct gtataatgtt ttgtaatttt gcaaaacata 120
tcttgagttg tttaaacagt caaaatgttt gatattttat accagcttat gagctcaaag 180
tactacagca aagcctagcc tgcatatcat tcacccaaaa caaagtaata gcgcctcttt 240
tattattttg actgaatgtt ttatggaatt gaaagaaaca tacgttcttt tcaagacttc 300
ctcatgaatc tntcaattat aggaaaagtt attgtgataa aataggaaca gctgaaagat 360
tgattaatga actattgtta attcttccta ttttaatgaa tgacattgaa ctgaattttt 420
tgtctgttaa atgaacttga tagctaataa aaagncaact agccatcaaa aaaaaaaaaa 480
```

PCT/US00/24827



489 aaaaaaaa <210> 192 <211> 516 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 192 acttcaaage cagctgaagg aaagaggaag tgctagagag agcccccttc agtgtgcttc 60 tgacttttac ggacttggct tgttagaagg ctgaaagatg atggcaggaa tgaaaatcca 120 gettgtatge atgetactee tggettteag etcetggagt etgtgeteag atteagaaga 180 qqaaatqaaa qcattagaag cagatttctt gaccaatatg catacatcaa agattagtaa 240 agcacatgtt ccctcttgga agatgactct gctaaatgtt tgcagtcttg taaataattt 300 gaacagccca gctgaggaaa caggagaagt tcatgaagag gagcttgttg caagaaggaa 360 cttcttactg ctttagatgg ctttagcttg gaagcaatgt tgacaatata ccagctccac 420 aaaatctgtc acagcagggc ttttcaacac tgggagttaa tccaggaaga tattcttgat 480 actggaaatg acaaaaatgg aaaggaagaa gtcata <210> 193 <211> 1409 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 193 tgattctttt ccaaaacttt tagccatagg gtcttttata gacagggata gtaaaatgaa 60 aattqaqaaa tataagatga aaaggaatgg taaaaaatatc ttttaggggg cttttaattg 120 gtgatctgaa atcttgggag aagctgttct tttcaggcct gaggtgctct tgactgtcgc 180 ctgcgcactg tgtaccccga gcaacattct aagggtgtgc tttcgccttg gctaactcct 240 ttgacctcat tcttcatata gtagtctagg aaaaagttgc aggtaattta aactgtctag 300 tggtacatag taactgaatt tctattccta tgagaaatga gaattattta tttgccatca 360 acacatttta tactttgcat ctccaaattt attgcggcga gacttgtcca ttgtgaaagt 420 tagagaacat tatgtttgta tcatttcttt cataaaacct caagagcatt tttaagccct 480 tttcatcaga cccagtgaaa actaaggata gatgttttt aactggaggt ctcctgataa 540 ggagaacaca atccaccatt gtcatttaag taataagaca ggaaattgac cttgacgctt 600 tottgttaaa tagatttaac aggaacatct gcacatcttt tttccttgtg cactatttgt 660 ttaattgcag tggattaata cagcaagagt gccacattat aactaggcaa ttatccattc 720 ttcaagactt agttattgtc acactaattg atcgtttaag gcataagatg gtctagcatt 780 aggaacatgt gaagctaatc tgctcaaaaa gatcaacaaa ttaatattgt tgctgatatt 840 tgcataattg gctgcaatta tttaatgttt aattgggttg atcaaatgag attcagcaat 900 tcacaagtgc attaatataa acagaactgg ggcacttaaa atgataatga ttaacttata 960 ttgcatgttc tcttcctttc acttttttca gtgtctacat ttcagaccga gtttgtcagc 1020 ttttttgaaa acacatcagt agaaaccaag attttaaaaat gaagtgtcaa gacgaaggca 1080 aaacctqaqc aqttcctaaa aagatttgct gttagaaatt ttctttgtgg cagtcattta 1140 ttaaqqattc aactcqtgat acaccaaaag aagagttgac ttcagagatg tgttccatgc 1200 tetetageae aggaatgaat aaatttataa cacetgettt ageetttgtt tteaaaagea 1260 caaaggaaaa gtgaaaggga aagagaaaca agtgactgag aagtcttgtt aaggaatcag 1320 gttttttcta cctggtaaac attctctatt cttttctcaa aagattgttg taagaaaaaa 1380 tgtaagmcaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa <210> 194 <211> 441

WO 01/18046

<400> 194

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
cagatttegg tagecatete cetecaaata tgtetettte tgetttetta gtqcccatta 60
tttccccttc tectttcttc tgtcactgcc atctccttct tggtcttccc attgttcttt 120
aactggccgt aatgtggaat tgatatttac attttgatac ggtttttttc ttggcctgtg 180
tacgggattg cctcatttcc tgctctgaat tttaaaaatta gatattaaag ctgtcatatg 240
gtttcctcac aaaagtcaac aaagtccaaa caaaaatagt ttgccgtttt actttcatcc 300
attgaaaaag gaaattgtgc ctcttgcagc ctaggcaaag gacatttagt actatcqatt 360
ctttccaccc tcacgatgac ttgcggttct ctctgtagaa aagggatggc ctaagaaata 420
caactaaaaa aaaaaaaaa a
<210> 195
<211> 707
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 195
cagaaaaata tttggaaaaa atataccact tcatagctaa gtcttacaga gaagaggatt 60
tgctaataaa acttaagttt tgaaaattaa gatgcaggta gagcttctga actaatgccc 120
acagetecaa ggaagacatg teetatttag ttatteaaat acaagttgag ggeattgtga 180
ttaagcaaac aatatatttg ttagaacttt gtttttaaat tactgttcct tgacattact 240
tataaagagt ctctaacttt cgatttctaa aactatgtaa tacaaaagta tagtttcccc 300
atttgataaa aggccaatga tactgagtag gatatatgcg tatcatgcta cttcattcag 360
tgtgtctgtt tttaatacta ataaggcagt ttgacagaaa ttatttcttt gggactaagg 420
tgattatcat ttttttcccc ttcaaaattg tgctttaagt gctgataacc acaggcagat 480
tgcaaagaac tgataaggca acaaaagtag agaattttag gatcaaaggc atgtaactga 540
aaggtaacaa cagtacataa gcgacaactg gggaaggcag cagtgaaaca tgtttgtggg 600
gttaagtgag tcattgtaaa taaggaattt gcacatttat tttctgtcga cgcggccgcc 660
actgtgctgg atatctgcag aattccacca cactggacta gtggatc
<210> 196
<211> 552
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1) ... (552)
\langle 223 \rangle n = A,T,C or G
<400> 196
tggccagcca gcctgatgtg gatggcttcc ttggggtggt gcttccctca agcccgaatt 60
ngtggacatc atcaatgcca aacaatgagc cccatccatt ttccctaccc ttcctgccaa 120
gccagggant aagcagccca gaagcccagt aactgccctt tccctgcata tgcttttgat 180
ggtgtcatnt gctccttcct gtggcctcat ccaaactgta tnttccttta ctqtttatat 240
nttcaccctg taatggttgg gaccaggcca atcccttntc cacttactat aatggttgga 300
actaaacgtc accaaggtgg cttntccttg gctgaganat ggaaggcgtg gtgggatttg 360
ctnctgggtt ccctaggccc tagtgagggc agaagagaaa ccatcctntc ccttnttaca 420
ccgtgaggcc aagatcccct cagaaggcag gagtgctgcc ctntcccatg gtgcccgtgc 480
ctntgtgctg tgtatgtgaa ccacccatgt gagggaataa acctggcact aggaaaaaaa 540
aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                   552
<210> 197
<211> 449
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```



```
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1)...(449)
<223> n = A, T, C or G
<400> 197
ctccagagac aacttcgcgg tgtggtgaac tctctgagga aaaacacgtg cgtggnanca 60
agtgactgag acctanaaat ccaagcgttg gaggteetga ggeeageeta agtegettea 120
aaatggaacg aaggcgtttg cggggttcca ttcagagccg atacatcagc atgagtgtgt 180
ggacaagccc acggagactt gtggagctgg cagggcagag cctgctgaag gatgaggccc 240
tggccattgc ccgccctgga gttgctgccc agggagctct tcccgccact cttcatggca 300
gcctttgacg ggagacacag ccagaccctg aaggcaatgg tgcaggcctg gcccttcacc 360
tgcctccctc tgggagtgct gatgaaggga caacatcttc acctggagac cttcaaagct 420
gtgcttgatg gacttgatgt gctccttgc
<210> 198
<211> 606
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 198
tgagtttgcc cccttacccc catcccagtg aatatttgca attcctaaag acgtgttttg 60
attgtcacac ctgggtgggg aacatgctac tggcatctaa tgcatagagg gcagtaatgc 120
tgctaaacat ctttcaacgc acaggacaga gccccacaaa agagaattat ctagccccaa 180
atgtccataa cactgctgtt gagaaaacct accgcaggat cttactgggc ttcataggta 240
agettgeett tgttetgget tetgtagata tataaaataa agacaetgee cagteeetee 300
ctcaacgtcc cgagccaggg ctcaaggcaa ttccaataac agtagaatga acactaaata 360
ttgatttcaa aatctcagca actagaagaa tgaccaacca tcctggttgg cctgggactg 420
tectagtttt ageattgaaa gttteaggtt eeaggaaage eeteaggeet gggetgetgg 480
teacectage agetgaggga etetteaata eagaattagt etttgtgeae tggagatgaa 540
tatactttaa tttgtaacat gtgaaaacat ctataaacat ctactgaagc ctgttcttgt 600
ctgcac
                                                                   606
<210> 199
<211> 369
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(369)
<223> n = A, T, C or G
<400> 199
ggcaactttt tgcggattgt tcttgcttnc aggctttgcg ctgcaaatcc agtgctacca 60
gtgtgaagaa ttccagctga acaacgactg ctcctcccc gagttcattg tgaattgcac 120
ggtgaacgtt caagacatgt gtcagaaaga agtgatggag caaagtgccg ggatcatgta 180
cegeaagtee tgtgcateat cageggeetg teteategee tetgeegggt accagteett 240
ctgctcccca gggaaactga actcagtttg catcagctgc tgcaacaccc ctctttgtaa 300
cgggccaagg cccaagaaaa ggggaagttc tgcctcggcc ctcangccat ggctccgcac 360
caccatcct
```